This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

Memorial Hall, where they were placed in accordance with the recommendation of the committee. They have also been copied into a subscription book, which is kept in the Library for public inspection.

To meet the deficiency of $3,500, still remaining, the committee further recommended that the town should avail itself of an almost forgotten treasure that was at its disposal. On the 2d of April, 1866, the town had voted to raise the sum of $4,500, that year, towards erecting a soldiers' monument. This money, having never been used for the purpose designated, now came to the relief of the town in an unexpected way. The recommendation of the committee was adopted, and it was voted, as an act in harmony with the original intention of the town, to apply this sum to the building of the Memorial Hall. The fund was thereby made up to $51,500; and the Memorial Hall was secured.

At the annual meeting of the town, March 6, 1871, the subscribed fund was formally accepted, and a Building Committee was appointed, consisting of the following gentlemen: Mr. William G. Means, Mr. David Middleton, Mr. Samuel Raymond, Rev. Charles Smith and Rev. John L. Taylor, D. D.

At the same meeting the following letter was read from Mr. John Byers, of New York, formerly a resident of Andover:—

"NEW YORK, Feb. 7, 1871.

FRANCIS COGSWELL, ESQ., *Chairman of Committee:*

DEAR SIR:—It has been my earnest desire, for a number of years, to establish in Andover an enduring memorial of my brother, Peter Smith Byers, who died in that town in 1856. The way seems now open for its accomplishment. It is doubtless well known to your committee that he was the first chosen Principal of the Punchard Free School, and although at his death comparatively a young man, yet he was warmly interested in the educational interests of Andover. I therefore propose to give the sum of $3,000, for the purchase of books, as the nucleus of a public library to be kept in the room which, as I am informed, is to be set apart for that purpose in the Memorial Hall soon to be built. * * * * * * * * As soon as you notify me that the donation is accepted by the town, I will remit check for the amount.

Yours respectfully,

JOHN BYERS."

The town, having passed a vote of thanks for the very appropriate and generous donation of Mr. Byers, pledged itself to carry out the evident intentions of the donor in every particular.

Soon after its appointment, the Building Committee organized itself, with Rev. J. L. Taylor, D. D., as chairman, and Mr. S. Raymond as secretary and treasurer.

It soon became apparent that more land would be necessary. This necessity was met by the generosity of a few individuals; and the town was subsequently called upon to pass an additional vote of thanks to Messrs. George L. Abbott, John Cornell, John Dove, J. H. Flint, T. A. Holt, W. S. Jenkins, W. G. Means, Peter Smith, Joseph W. Smith, and G. H. and E. H. Valpey; by whose gifts, in connection with a further gift of $100 from Mr. H. P. Beard, now deceased, the sum of $1,650 was raised for the purchase of two

B823.2.80

Harvard College Library

FROM

C3344

CATALOGUE

OF THE

Memorial Hall Library,

ANDOVER, MASS.

LAWRENCE, MASS.,
Geo. S. Merrill & Crocker, Printers.
1874.

CONTENTS.

	Page.
Historical Sketch of the Memorial Hall, June, 1873. . .	iii.
Trustees and Officers, 1874.	x.
Rules and Regulations, ...	xi.
Catalogue of the Library, ...	1–180.

HISTORICAL SKETCH.

In the month of July, A. D. 1870, a venerable but young-hearted gentleman, a citizen of Andover, as he walked among the grand old buildings and galleries of art in historic Dresden, bethought him of the land of his adoption and of his own town. As he himself has told us, his heart yearned over it. He thought of the blood of its citizens so freely poured out for love of country, as yet uncommemorated by monument or tablet. He thought of the hard-working people, who, while able to secure the comforts of life, were yet but scantily supplied with the means of mental improvement. He had seen in almost every European city monuments of deeds nobly done and worthily remembered. Here in Dresden he found a public library of 300,000 volumes; and he had himself mingled with the throng which wandered freely through corridors where they stood face to face with the works of the greatest masters. He was no novice in the work of initiating great enterprises. What might have passed from the mind of another in an effervescence of good wishes, grew in his mind into a plan. Andover should no longer be without a soldiers' memorial and a free library. He therefore, on the 2d of July, 1870, writes thus to his son, Mr. Joseph W. Smith:—

"I have a subject on my mind to communicate to you at this time. You mention in your last letter received here that there was nothing yet done with the lots up town where the buildings were burned. I have thought the corner lot, where Joseph Abbott's shop stood, would be a fine place for a Memorial Hall to be built upon, to commemorate and keep in remembrance the names of those who gave their lives in defending our national flag, and saving my adopted country to God and liberty. I want to make a proposal, or rather a pledge, to give twenty-five thousand dollars, upon conditions,—a like sum to be subscribed by others, which will make in all $50,000; the building, with the land, to cost not over $30,000; and $20,000 to be invested, the interest only to be spent in taking care of the Library, if there should be one, and a Reading-room. * * * * * It appears to me, if the people of Andover would take this matter in hand, and all give according to their ability, the thing might very soon be done. I stand pledged for six months from date, if the conditions are complied with, to pay over the amount. If not complied with, then this pledge to be null and void.

JOHN SMITH."

CATALOGUE

OF THE

Memorial Hall Library,

ANDOVER, MASS.

LAWRENCE, MASS.,
Geo. S. Merrill & Crocker, Printers.
1874.

B3.23.12.8

MEMORIAL HALL ESTABLISHED,

MARCH 6, 1871.

CORNER STONE LAID,

SEPTEMBER 19, 1871.

BUILDING DEDICATED,

MAY 30, 1873.

CONTENTS.

	Page.
Historical Sketch of the Memorial Hall, June, 1873. . .	iii.
Trustees and Officers, 1874.	x.
Rules and Regulations, ...	xi.
Catalogue of the Library, ...	1–180.

HISTORICAL SKETCH.

In the month of July, A. D. 1870, a venerable but young-hearted gentleman, a citizen of Andover, as he walked among the grand old buildings and galleries of art in historic Dresden, bethought him of the land of his adoption and of his own town. As he himself has told us, his heart yearned over it. He thought of the blood of its citizens so freely poured out for love of country, as yet uncommemorated by monument or tablet. He thought of the hard-working people, who, while able to secure the comforts of life, were yet but scantily supplied with the means of mental improvement. He had seen in almost every European city monuments of deeds nobly done and worthily remembered. Here in Dresden he found a public library of 300,000 volumes; and he had himself mingled with the throng which wandered freely through corridors where they stood face to face with the works of the greatest masters. He was no novice in the work of initiating great enterprises. What might have passed from the mind of another in an effervescence of good wishes, grew in his mind into a plan. Andover should no longer be without a soldiers' memorial and a free library. He therefore, on the 2d of July, 1870, writes thus to his son, Mr. Joseph W. Smith :—

"I have a subject on my mind to communicate to you at this time. You mention in your last letter received here that there was nothing yet done with the lots up town where the buildings were burned. I have thought the corner lot, where Joseph Abbott's shop stood, would be a fine place for a Memorial Hall to be built upon, to commemorate and keep in remembrance the names of those who gave their lives in defending our national flag, and saving my adopted country to God and liberty. I want to make a proposal, or rather a pledge, to give twenty-five thousand dollars, upon conditions,—a like sum to be subscribed by others, which will make in all $50,000; the building, with the land, to cost not over $30,000; and $20,000 to be invested, the interest only to be spent in taking care of the Library, if there should be one, and a Reading-room. * * * * * It appears to me, if the people of Andover would take this matter in hand, and all give according to their ability, the thing might very soon be done. I stand pledged for six months from date, if the conditions are complied with, to pay over the amount. If not complied with, then this pledge to be null and void.

JOHN SMITH."

This letter was laid before the Town on the first day of August; Mr. Peter Smith and Mr. John Dove, the business partners of the originator of the scheme, furthering the enterprise by sending the following note, to be read with his :—

"ANDOVER, Aug. 1, 1870.

We, the subscribers, agree and pledge ourselves to add ten thousand dollars to the sum pledged to the town of Andover by our partner in business, Mr. John Smith, now in Europe, on the same conditions as submitted by him to the town, for the erection of a Memorial Hall, (making the whole sum thus pledged thirty-five thousand dollars,) provided the town will purchase the lot of land on the corner of Main and Essex Streets, owned by Hermon Abbott, where the buildings were recently destroyed by fire.

JOHN DOVE,
PETER SMITH."

The action of the Town on these letters was, first, a vote of thanks to these gentlemen for their very generous and liberal proposals; and, secondly, the appointing of a committee "to take into consideration the subject matter thereof, and report such action as they may deem most advisable for adoption at a future meeting of the town." The committee consisted of the following gentlemen: Hon. Francis Cogswell, Rev. Charles Smith, Samuel H. Taylor, LL. D., and Messrs. Solomon Holt, William G. Means, David Middleton and Samuel Raymond.

A public meeting of the citizens, to consider what measures should be adopted, was held at the call of this committee, on the 17th of December following. Remarks were made by several gentlemen, including an earnest address by Dr. Samuel H. Taylor, whose lamented death, shortly afterwards, deprived the enterprise of the services of one of its most valued and efficient friends.

By the recommendation of the committee, and under the encouragement of an additional pledge of $2,000 from Messrs. John Dove and Peter Smith, and a further generous subscription of $1,000 from Mr. Joseph W. Smith, it was decided to appeal to the generosity of the citizens individually, and to endeavor to obtain the amount required by means of voluntary subscriptions, rather than by a resort to taxation. The general superintendence of this business was entrusted to the Hon. George Foster.

At a town meeting held on the 31st of the same month, the committee made report that the sum of $8,500 had been subscribed, in sums ranging from $350 to 10 cents. The whole number of subscriptions was seven hundred and three. One from the Hon. Francis Cogswell, of $350; two, of $250 each, from Messrs. W. P. Foster and Edward Taylor; one of $200, from the Rev. Charles Smith. Then followed twenty-four subscriptions of $100 each; then twenty-two of $50 each; one of $35; three of $30; forty-two of $25; and twenty-three of $20. The original subscription papers, with the autographs of the donors and the sums contributed, may be found in the archives of the

Memorial Hall, where they were placed in accordance with the recommendation of the committee. They have also been copied into a subscription book, which is kept in the Library for public inspection.

To meet the deficiency of $3,500, still remaining, the committee further recommended that the town should avail itself of an almost forgotten treasure that was at its disposal. On the 2d of April, 1866, the town had voted to raise the sum of $4,500, that year, towards erecting a soldiers' monument. This money, having never been used for the purpose designated, now came to the relief of the town in an unexpected way. The recommendation of the committee was adopted, and it was voted, as an act in harmony with the original intention of the town, to apply this sum to the building of the Memorial Hall. The fund was thereby made up to $51,500; and the Memorial Hall was secured.

At the annual meeting of the town, March 6, 1871, the subscribed fund was formally accepted, and a Building Committee was appointed, consisting of the following gentlemen: Mr. William G. Means, Mr. David Middleton, Mr. Samuel Raymond, Rev. Charles Smith and Rev. John L. Taylor, D. D.

At the same meeting the following letter was read from Mr. John Byers, of New York, formerly a resident of Andover:—

"NEW YORK, Feb. 7, 1871.

FRANCIS COGSWELL, ESQ., *Chairman of Committee:*

DEAR SIR:—It has been my earnest desire, for a number of years, to establish in Andover an enduring memorial of my brother, Peter Smith Byers, who died in that town in 1856. The way seems now open for its accomplishment. It is doubtless well known to your committee that he was the first chosen Principal of the Punchard Free School, and although at his death comparatively a young man, yet he was warmly interested in the educational interests of Andover. I therefore propose to give the sum of $3,000, for the purchase of books, as the nucleus of a public library to be kept in the room which, as I am informed, is to be set apart for that purpose in the Memorial Hall soon to be built. * * * * * * * * As soon as you notify me that the donation is accepted by the town, I will remit check for the amount.

Yours respectfully,

JOHN BYERS."

The town, having passed a vote of thanks for the very appropriate and generous donation of Mr. Byers, pledged itself to carry out the evident intentions of the donor in every particular.

Soon after its appointment, the Building Committee organized itself, with Rev. J. L. Taylor, D. D., as chairman, and Mr. S. Raymond as secretary and treasurer.

It soon became apparent that more land would be necessary. This necessity was met by the generosity of a few individuals; and the town was subsequently called upon to pass an additional vote of thanks to Messrs. George L. Abbott, John Cornell, John Dove, J. H. Flint, T. A. Holt, W. S. Jenkins, W. G. Means, Peter Smith, Joseph W. Smith, and G. H. and E. H. Valpey; by whose gifts, in connection with a further gift of $100 from Mr. H. P. Beard, now deceased, the sum of $1,650 was raised for the purchase of two

additional lots of land, said gifts being all in addition to previous subscriptions by the same parties for the erection of the Hall.

Still, the sum appropriated for the building was not sufficient to secure such an edifice as every one now expected. But, happily, while the unpleasant alternative was engaging the attention of the committee, advices from across the Atlantic enabled the treasurer to write $5,000 more on the debit side of Mr. John Smith's account.

Shortly after this, on the occasion of the enthusiastic public reception given to Mr. Smith upon his arrival from Europe, he supplemented the donation of Mr. Byers by the additional promise of $3,000 for the purchase of books for the Library.

The plan of the architect, Mr. J. F. Eaton, having been decided upon, proposals were received from three different builders. At a meeting of the committee, held July 31, it was voted to give the work to Messrs. Abbott & Jenkins, of Andover. According to the contract signed by them, the specifications were to be carried out for the sum of $29,750. On the 4th of August, 1871, Mr. T. E. Mayberry deposited some loads of stone near the site of the building, and on the 14th of August the workmen broke ground. The ceremony of laying the corner-stone was performed on the 19th of September. Mr. John Smith, assisted by Mr. David Middleton, deposited in the corner-stone a copper box enclosing various interesting documents, a list of which may be found in the archives of the Hall. Remarks were made by the Rev. J. L. Taylor, D. D., and prayer was offered by the Rev. Charles Smith. The work was now pushed briskly on through October and November, and in December the building was covered in.

At the annual town meeting, March 4, 1872, the Building Committee presented its first report; from which it appeared that the whole amount thus far secured for the enterprise, including the $3,000 from Mr. Byers, and the like sum from Mr. John Smith, for the purchase of books, was $62,949.70; leaving in the hands of the committee, for building purposes, $36,949.70.

At this meeting, the town, in accordance with the recommendation of the Building Committee, appointed as Trustees of the Memorial Hall the following gentlemen: Mr. Henry Boynton, Mr. E. K. Jenkins, Rev. James H. Merrill, Mr. David Middleton, Mr. Samuel Raymond, Rev. W. L. Ropes, and Mr. Joseph W. Smith. It was arranged that the term of office of one Trustee should expire every year, and that the vacancy should be filled by the election of a Trustee by ballot, at the March meeting of the town, for a full term of seven years.

In the month of April following, Rev. Mr. Merrill felt obliged, on account of ill health, to resign his office as a Trustee, and the Board made choice of Rev. Francis H. Johnson to supply his place.

During the spring and summer of 1872, the Trustees selected and purchased books for the foundation of a library. A call for donations, issued in May, to the people of the town, also brought in a number of additional volumes. In October the Hall, though not yet furnished, was ready for the use of the

Trustees. The books were unpacked, and the work of preparing the catalogues, which was committed to Mr. Raymond, was begun. Early in January Mr. Raymond had completed, with his own hand, four catalogues of the library, which now numbered more than 2,700 volumes.

The Trustees appointed Mr. Ballard Holt, 2d, Librarian and Janitor, who entered on his duties May 1, 1873.

The furnishing of the building, and the laying out of the grounds, as well as the various arrangements for the working of the Library, having been mainly completed, the Hall was formally opened, with appropriate services, on Memorial Day, Friday, May 30, 1873.

The committee appointed by the town to co-operate with the Trustees with reference to this occasion, consisted of the Board of Selectmen, together with the Hon. George Foster, Mr. E. Francis Holt, Rev. Professor Park, and Dea. Peter Smith. Agreeably to the arrangements of this joint committee, and under the direction of Mr. James B. Smith, the Chief Marshal, a procession was formed at 2 o'clock, P. M., in Elm Square, opposite the Hall; a dinner having been previously served in the Elm House to the committee, escort and invited guests. The procession was led by an escort of returned soldiers of the late war, preceded by the Andover Brass Band. The ADDRESS was delivered in the South Church by the Rev. PHILLIPS BROOKS, of Boston. The DEDICATORY PRAYER was offered in front of the Memorial Hall, by the Rev. Prof. EDWARDS A. PARK, D. D., of Andover. The Rev. CHARLES SMITH, and the Rev. JAMES H. MERRILL, of Andover, also took part in the services. Singing was furnished by the ANDOVER CHORAL UNION. The assembly, gathered in front of the Hall, united in singing the National Hymn at the close of the exercises.

The Reading-room was opened for the use of the citizens on Monday, June 2d; and on the Monday following the Library was first opened for the delivery of books.

The total cost of the building, including that of the land ($4,650), together with the grading and ornamenting of the grounds, is about $43,000. Of the whole amount raised, $20,000, agreeably to the original provision of Mr. John Smith, is reserved as a permanent fund for current expenses. For the purchase of books, $6,000, in addition, was placed at the disposal of the Trustees, about two-thirds of which has been already expended for that purpose. The town has also, in accordance with the law of the State authorizing such appropriations, voted to apply to the uses of the Library the amount which may be received this year from dog-licenses. The Trustees believe that this statement of their limited resources will be a sufficient appeal to those who desire that the Library and Reading-room shall satisfy the reasonable expectations of the community.

On the two following pages is printed a copy of the inscription on the marble tablets in the Memorial Room, giving the names of the soldiers enlisted from Andover in the war of the Rebellion, who gave up their lives in the service of their country.

TO THE MEMORY OF

JAMES H. BAILEY,
Died of disease at Washington, D. C., Sept. 14, 1861.

ENOCH O. FRYE,
Accidentally killed at Fort Albany, Va., Oct. 29, 1861.

CHARLES H. CALLAHAN,
Died of disease at Chelsea, Mass., May 29, 1862.

AMOS WHITTAKER,
Killed at Gaines' Mills, Va., June 27, 1862.

GEORGE M. SMART,
Died of disease at Fort Albany, Va., July 25, 1862.

WILLIAM GREELEY,
Died of disease at Carrollton, La., Aug. 22, 1862.

BERNARD KAVANAUGH,
Died of disease at Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 24, 1862.

EDWARD C. MERRILL,
Died of disease at Carrollton, La., Aug. 27, 1862.

WILLIAM H. LUKE,
Died of wounds at Manassas, Va., Sept. 13, 1862.

JEFFERSON N. RAYMOND,
Died of disease at New Orleans, La., Sept. 13, 1862.

JAMES RUSSELL,
Died of disease at Fort Albany, Va., Oct. 19, 1862.

JAMES JAQUITH,
Died of disease at New Orleans, La., Dec. 1, 1862.

HENRY G. KIMBALL,
Died of disease at Newbern, N. C., Jan. 1, 1863.

JAMES W. MERRILL,
Died of disease at Newbern, N. C., Jan. 20, 1863.

JOSEPH CHANDLER, JR.,
Died of disease at New Orleans, La., Mar. 10, 1863.

NEWTON G. FRYE,
Died of disease at Andover, Mass., Mar. 28, 1863.

JOSIAH MASON,
Died of disease at Andover, Mass., April 7, 1863.

JAMES LOGUE,
Died of disease at Baton Rouge, La., May 11, 1863.

NEWTON LOVEJOY,
Died of disease at Vicksburg, Miss., July 9, 1863.

WILLIAM H. WARDWELL,
Accidentally killed at Maryland Heights, Md., Aug. 1, 1863.

CHARLES A. CLEMENT,
Died of wounds at Gettysburg, Pa., Sept. 30, 1863.

WILLARD G. BODWELL,
Died of disease at Fort Strong, Va., Mar. 24, 1864.

THOMAS F. PORTER,
Died of wounds at Hampton, Va., April 15, 1864.

JAMES WARD,
Killed at the Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864.

SAMUEL AIKEN,
Killed at Spottsylvania, Va., May 19, 1864.

ISRAEL A. BERRY,
Died of wounds at City Point, Va., April 22, 1865.

OUR PATRIOTIC DEAD.

GRANVILLE K. CUTLER,
Killed at Spottsylvania, Va., May 19, 1864.

JAMES H. EASTES,
Killed at Spottsylvania, Va., May 19, 1864.

EDWARD FARMER,
Killed at Spottsylvania, Va., May 19, 1864.

JONATHAN A. HOLT,
Killed at Spottsylvania, Va., May 19, 1864.

JAMES H. ROTHWELL,
Killed at Spottsylvania, Va., May 19, 1864.

ENOCH M. HATCH,
Killed near Petersburg, Va., June 16, 1864.

BERNARD MCGURK,
Killed at Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, 1864.

ORRIN L. FARNHAM,
Died of wounds at Bryant's Farm, Va., June 17, 1864.

EPAPHRUS K. BRYANT,
Died of wounds at Washington, D. C., July 3, 1864.

WILLIAM RUSSELL,
Died of wounds at Washington, D. C., July 11, 1864.

THOMAS A. BAGLEY,
Died a prisoner at Andersonville, Ga., Aug. 28, 1864.

JAMES B. BLACK,
Died of disease at Fortress Monroe, Va., Aug. 30, 1864.

GEORGE W. GRANT,
Died of disease in Second Corps Hospital, Va., Sept. 7, 1864.

GEORGE A. BAILEY,
Killed at Winchester, Va., Sept. 19, 1864.

FRANKLIN HARDY,
Killed at Poplar Grove Church, Va., Oct. 2, 1864.

EDWARD O'HARA,
Killed at Hatcher's Run, Va., Oct. 27, 1864.

CHARLES P. BARNARD,
Died of disease at Annapolis, Md., Dec. 2, 1864.

JAMES MCCUSKER,
Died a prisoner at Salisbury, N. C., Dec. 2, 1864.

THOMAS WARDMAN,
Died a prisoner at Danville, Va., Dec. 20, 1864.

JOHN MCCULLOUGH,
Died of disease at Andover, Mass., Dec. 24, 1864.

WALTER L. RAYMOND,
Died a prisoner at Salisbury, N. C., Dec. 25, 1864.

GEORGE E. HAYWARD,
Died of wounds at Andover, Mass., July 24, 1865.

LEONARD W. RYLEY,
Died of disease at Andover, Mass., Aug. 30, 1865.

LEWIS G. HATCH,
Died of disease at Andover, Mass., Jan. 4, 1866.

SAMUEL P. FARNHAM,
Died of disease at Andover, Mass., Jan. 12, 1866.

ANDREW K. PATRICK,
Died of wounds at Fredericksburg, Va.

TRUSTEES

OF THE

Memorial Hall, Andover,

ELECTED MARCH 4, 1872.

JOSEPH W. SMITH,	. . .	*TERM EXPIRES MARCH,		1873.
JAMES H. MERRILL,	. . .	"	"	" 1874.
DAVID MIDDLETON,	. . .	"	"	" 1875.
E. KENDALL JENKINS,	. . .	"	"	" 1876.
HENRY BOYNTON,	. . .	"	"	" 1877.
SAMUEL RAYMOND,	. . .	"	"	" 1878.
WILLIAM L. ROPES,	. . .	"	"	" 1879.

JAMES H. MERRILL resigned the office of Trustee, April, 1872, and FRANCIS H. JOHNSON was chosen to fill the vacancy.

JOSEPH W. SMITH was elected for a second term, March 3, 1873.

FRANCIS H. JOHNSON was elected for a second term, March 2, 1874.

OFFICERS OF THE TRUSTEES,

1874-75.

JOSEPH W. SMITH, PRESIDENT.

SAMUEL RAYMOND, SECRETARY AND TREASURER.

COMMITTEE ON THE LIBRARY.

DAVID MIDDLETON, | FRANCIS H. JOHNSON,
WILLIAM L. ROPES.

COMMITTEE ON ACCOUNTS.

E. KENDALL JENKINS, | HENRY BOYNTON,
JOSEPH W. SMITH.

LIBRARIAN AND JANITOR.

BALLARD HOLT, 2d.

*The respective terms were fixed by lot.

RULES AND REGULATIONS.

SECTION I.

TRUSTEES.

ART. 1. The officers of the Board shall be a President, Secretary, and Treasurer, a Committee on the Library, and a Committee on Accounts, who shall be elected annually by ballot from the Board at the first regular meeting succeeding the annual town meeting in March.

ART. 2. Vacancies in any office, from any cause, may be filled at any regular or special meeting, notice to that effect having been given one week previously. In the absence of any officer, a substitute may be appointed, *pro tempore.*

ART. 3. The Secretary of the Board shall record all proceedings of the Board, and keep their records and files.

ART. 4. The Treasurer shall give bonds to the town of Andover, in such sum, and with such sureties as the Board may approve, for the faithful performance of the duties of his office, and to account for all such sums as may come into his hands belonging to the Memorial Hall; he shall draw from the town treasury the interest money, and any other money that may be due from the town, and shall pay therefrom such bills as are approved by the Board; shall, under the direction of the Board, keep the property under the care of the Trustees suitably insured; shall settle with the Librarian, quarterly, for all fines and other moneys received by him; shall keep account of all receipts and expenditures of the Board; shall present to the Board at their regular meeting in January, annually, a report of the receipts and expenditures of the year ending on the thirty-first day of December previous, and of the state of the Treasury, audited by the Committee on Accounts, and shall make special reports thereof, when required by the Board.

ART. 5. The Committee on the Library shall recommend books to be purchased for the Library; shall purchase all books authorized by the Board; shall cause the books to be rebound when necessary; shall furnish proper books and forms for the Librarian, and shall annually examine the Library, and report to the Board, at the regular meeting in January, its existing condition, a list of books lost during the year, and such other facts as should be reported to the Town. They shall, also, under the direction of the Board, have charge of the Memorial building and grounds, shall provide the

rooms in the building with proper fixtures and furniture, and make arrangements for suitably lighting and warming the rooms; shall recommend, and, under the direction of the Board, cause to be procured, newspapers and periodicals for the Reading-room, and cause such as are worthy of preservation to be bound and deposited in the Library; and, generally, shall see that the regulations of the Board in relation to the Library and Reading-room are duly observed.

ART. 6. The Committee on Accounts shall annually audit the Treasurer's accounts, and present the same to the Town Auditors for adjustment.

They shall employ such means as they may deem best to obtain memorials of the war, works of art, and other objects of interest to be placed in the Memorial Room; also, donations of money and books for the increase of the Library; and shall pay all money thus received to the Treasurer of the Board, to be by him passed to the credit of the Memorial Hall, and appropriated at the order of the Board, unless otherwise specified by the donors.

ART. 7. No payment of money shall be made except by a vote of the majority of the Board. All orders to draw money from the Town Treasurer must be signed by the President and Treasurer of the Board.

ART. 8. In the month of January, annually, a report of the Trustees to the Town shall be prepared by a Committee, and when approved by the Board, and signed by the President and Secretary, shall be entered on the records and delivered to the Selectmen.

ART. 9. The regular meetings of the Board shall be held on the second Tuesday of each month, except August. Special meetings may be called by the President at his discretion, and shall be called by the President or Secretary when requested by two members; seasonable written notice of all meetings to be given to the members.

ART. 10. Four members shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business. Any number more than one, may adjourn a meeting. Absent members to be notified of the adjournment.

ART. 11. The Library in the Memorial Hall, including the Reading-room, shall be known as The Memorial Hall Library.

ART. 12. No book, pamphlet, work of art, or other object whatsoever, offered by any person to the Library, Reading-room, or Memorial Hall, shall be accepted and placed therein, except by express vote of the Board, unless by direction of the Town; and immediate notice of acceptance shall be given to the donor, with a suitable acknowledgment.

ART. 13. All books, pamphlets, and articles in the Library, Reading-room, or Memorial Room, may be exchanged at the discretion of the Trustees; *provided*, however, that no such exchange shall be made except with the consent of the donor, or his or her oldest heir-at-law.

SECTION II.

LIBRARY.

ART. 1. The Memorial Hall Library and Reading-room shall be free to all residents in Andover, over fourteen years of age, who shall sign an agreement to observe the rules and regulations adopted from time to time by the Trustees (giving satisfactory guarantee when requested), and who shall at all times comply with said rules and regulations.

The following guarantees may be required by the Librarian at his discretion:—

First. Any resident, of the age of twenty-one years or upwards, may deposit with the Librarian a sum of money equal to the value of the book borrowed, or the value of the set, if it be one of a set. A ticket in evidence of this deposit shall be given to the borrower, a copy of which shall be kept by the Librarian. On the return of the book borrowed, with the ticket, and the payment of any fines or damages for negligence or injury, the deposit shall be restored to the depositor. In case such book is not returned, and such fines and damages paid, the deposit shall be forfeited to the Trustees. Or,

Secondly. Any resident, of the age of fourteen years or upwards, may file with the Librarian a guarantee of some responsible person, known to the Librarian, agreeing to be answerable for all books borrowed by him, and for the payment of all fines and damages incurred by him. Such guarantee shall be valid for the time mentioned therein, but may be revoked by the signer at any time, at his pleasure, by a notice in writing to the Librarian, in which case his liability shall cease, except as to books previously taken, and fines and damages previously incurred.

ART. 2. Persons residing temporarily in Andover may, at the discretion of the Library Committee, be permitted to use the Library and Reading-room, on such terms as the Trustees may prescribe.

ART. 3. Strangers visiting the town may use the books and periodicals in the Reading-room, agreeably to the regulations, for the space of one week, upon the introduction in writing of any Trustee. The person thus introducing a stranger shall be responsible for his compliance with the rules of the Library, and shall be accountable for any injuries committed by him.

ART. 4. Young persons under fourteen years of age may be admitted to read in the Reading-room, upon the request of some person known to the Librarian (who shall engage to be responsible for their good conduct), at such times and in such numbers as may, in the judgment of the Librarian, not be inconvenient to other visitors; but no such person shall be permitted to loiter in the Reading-room, or in any part of the building, when not engaged in reading.

ART. 5. All persons visiting the Memorial Hall shall demean themselves quietly and be inoffensive in condition and conduct; no person shall lunch, or smoke, or spit on the floor, in any part of the building; and no disturbing conversation will be permitted in the Library or Reading-room.

ART. 6. The Library shall be open for the delivery of books every week-day throughout the year (except Wednesdays and days allowed by the Board as holidays), from three to five o'clock, and from six to nine o'clock, P. M.

ART. 7. The Reading-room shall be open every week-day throughout the year (except Wednesdays and holidays), from eight and a half, A. M., to twelve o'clock, and from three to five, and from six to nine o'clock, P. M. On Wednesdays, it shall be open from eight and a half to ten o'clock, A. M., and from six to nine o'clock, P. M.

ART. 8. No person, except the Librarian or a Trustee, shall enter any of the alcoves, or take any book from its place on the shelves, unless by special permission.

ART. 9. No book or pamphlet, belonging to the Library or Reading-room, shall be taken away, except by the leave of the Librarian, expressed in the prescribed mode of registration.

ART. 10. Every person entitled to borrow books from the Library shall receive from the Librarian a card bearing the name of the borrower, and setting forth his right to the use of the Library. The card shall have on the back ruled spaces in which the Librarian will stamp the dates of the delivery and return of books borrowed. This card must always be presented on taking out any book for home use, and also upon the return of any book. The person to whom the card belongs will be held responsible for any book drawn by means of his card. The card, if lost, cannot be replaced until after seven days' notice of the loss has been given at the Library.

ART. 11. Application for books is to be made on printed slips, which will be furnished by the Librarian. The applicant will write on these slips the shelf-numbers of the books desired, together with the name of the borrower copied from his card; and both the card and slip will then be handed to the Librarian.

ART. 12. No person shall be allowed to have more than one volume from the Library at one time. Books designated as books of illustration may, however, be taken with the volumes they are designed to illustrate.

ART. 13. No book taken for home use shall be changed the same day on which it is taken.

ART. 14. No book shall be taken a second time for home use by the same person, or by any one of the same household, until after a full Library day from the time of his returning it. New books, and books in great demand, shall not be re-taken by the same person until after *three* days from the date of their return, when the Library Committee may so direct.

ART. 15. Any book borrowed from the Library may be kept out two weeks, unless a shorter time is named on the cover. When a book is new or in great demand, the time may be limited to one week, or less than one week, at the

discretion of the Library Committee. Any borrower who retains a book beyond the allowed time, shall pay a fine of two cents for every day's delay.

ART. 16. Any volume retained two weeks beyond the specified time, shall be sent for by the Librarian, and the expense incurred in obtaining it shall be paid by the borrower. If not returned within one week after being sent for by the Librarian, the book shall be considered as lost.

ART. 17. Books returned must be delivered to the Librarian or his assistant.

ART. 18. The Library Committee may order a new book to be retained in the Library for four weeks after its reception.

ART. 19. No periodical or pamphlet shall be borrowed from the Library until bound and placed upon the shelves, except when the Library has a duplicate of the same; in which case only one copy shall be allowed to be borrowed unbound.

ART. 20. No newspaper, bound or unbound, shall be removed from the Library or Reading-room, except by special permission of the Library Committee.

ART. 21. Books unsuited for general circulation, books difficult to be replaced by reason of their rarity or value, and books of reference, shall be designated on the Catalogue by a star (*), and shall not be taken from the Library, except by special permission of the Library Committee.

ART. 22. Persons entitled to the privileges of the Library may receive books for consultation in the Reading-room during Library hours, upon making written application on a printed slip to be furnished by the Librarian. Any person neglecting to return to the Librarian a book thus temporarily consulted, shall pay a fine of five cents.

ART. 23. All books shall be returned to the Library at such time, annually, as the Library Committee may direct, and shall remain in the Library so long as may be necessary for the annual examination. Any person neglecting to return a book at this time, shall pay a fine of fifty cents. Seasonable notice of the time is to be given by the Librarian.

ART. 24. Borrowers of books must give notice to the Librarian of any change in their place of residence.

ART. 25. All injuries to books, beyond reasonable wear, shall be made good, to the satisfaction of the Library Committee, by the borrower. If any book be lost or materially damaged, the borrower shall pay for the same at the appraisement of the Committee. If the volume lost or injured forms part of a set, he may be required to replace the whole set; and shall then be entitled to receive the damaged set as his own property. Notice should be given to the Librarian of any serious defacement or injury which a borrower may find in any book used by him.

ART. 26. Any person injuring or mutilating any book, newspaper, or other article, belonging to the Library, or to any room in Memorial Hall, will be denied admission to the building, unless satisfactory reparation be made; and will also be liable to immediate prosecution for such offence.

NOTE.—The following Act was passed by the Legislature of Massachusetts, February 26, 1872:—An Act for the Preservation of Books and other Property belonging to Public Libraries.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:—

Whoever wilfully and maliciously or wantonly and without cause writes upon, injures, defaces, tears or destroys any book, plate, picture, engraving, or statue, belonging to any law, town, city, or other public library, shall be punished by a fine of not less than five dollars, nor more than fifty dollars, or by imprisonment in the jail not exceeding six months, for every such offence.

Approved Feb. 26, 1872.

ART. 27. A printed copy of the established rules and regulations shall be given to every person, or head of a family, using the Library.

ART. 28. A printed Catalogue of the books belonging to the Library shall, from time to time, be provided by the Trustees, copies of which shall be for sale at the Librarian's desk.

SECTION III.

LIBRARIAN.

ART. 1. A Librarian shall be elected by the Trustees, who shall be removable at their pleasure. His salary shall be fixed by the Board. He shall give bonds to the town of Andover, in such sum and with such sureties as may be approved by the Board, for the faithful performance of the duties of his office; for the proper care and preservation of the Library; and to account for all property of the town in charge of this Board, which may be placed in his hands. He shall perform all the duties assigned to him, agreeably to the regulations and directions of the Board and the Library Committee.

ART. 2. The Librarian, under the supervision of the Library Committee, shall have the charge and control of the Library, and of the other apartments in the Memorial Hall; he shall see that the books, pamphlets, papers, furniture, and other articles, are arranged according to the directions of the Library Committee, and kept in good order. He shall keep the rooms open, and in proper condition for use, during the hours specified by the Board, and during those hours shall be present, in person or by an assistant approved by the Committee; he shall maintain order in the rooms, and see that all the regulations of the Board are complied with.

ART. 3. He may appoint an assistant, to be approved by the Library Committee, to assist him in the performance of his duties, and to act for him in case of his illness or absence, and who in such case shall have the powers of the Librarian. The Librarian shall be responsible for the conduct of his assistant. The compensation of the assistant shall be paid by the Librarian, and no allowance shall be made to the Librarian for such compensation, or for extra services, unless by vote of the Board upon each special claim.

ART. 4. The Librarian shall enter in a record, to be called the Accession Catalogue, the title, and author's name, of every book and pamphlet added to the Library, the date of its reception, its cost, if purchased, the name of its donor, if it be a gift, and any other facts relating to it which the Board may direct. And no book shall be put in use until so recorded.

ART. 5. He shall also keep an Alphabetical Catalogue of all volumes and pamphlets belonging to the Library, in which shall be noted the title and and author of every work, and the number of volumes, with its number on the Accession Catalogue, and its place in the Library.

ART. 6. He shall acknowledge all gifts to the Library, Reading-room, or Memorial Hall, as soon as they shall have been reported to the Board and accepted; first procuring the signature of the President to each acknowledgment.

ART. 7. He shall cause a book-plate to be securely fastened in each volume belonging to the Library; noting on it the date of the book's reception, the name of the donor, if it be a gift, the number of the shelf on which it is kept, the book-number, and the number it bears on the Accession Catalogue. He shall also cause all volumes, pamphlets, and manuscripts belonging to the Library or Reading-room to be stamped with the words, MEMORIAL HALL LIBRARY, ANDOVER.

ART. 8. He shall have every volume, before it is delivered from the Library, neatly covered with suitable paper; the number of the shelf on which it is kept, and the book-number, written on the back; and a printed copy of such rules as the Trustees may direct attached to the cover, together with a statement of the time for which the book is allowed to be kept out. It shall also be his duty to cover and label anew all books whose covers or labels may have become worn or defaced.

ART. 9. He shall keep a register of all persons entering their names for the purpose of borrowing books, with the Library-number and the residence of each individual inserted against the name.

ART. 10. He shall, on application in the prescribed mode by any person entitled to take books from the Library, deliver to him such book as he may wish, keeping a record of its delivery in the manner directed by the Board. On the return of the book he shall cancel the charge. But if the book has been kept beyond the allowed time, he shall impose the proper fine; and if it has been injured, he shall report the injury to the Library Committee.

ART. 11. He shall furnish to any person entitled to the privileges of the Library, such books as he may desire to use in the Reading-room, during Library hours, providing him first with a printed slip on which to make written application for the same; this application to be preserved by the Librarian, and cancelled on the return of the book.

ART. 12. The Librarian may withhold any book, particularly in the case of minors, when there is good and sufficient reason.

ART. 13. He shall retain for two days after its return any book which may have been inquired for, provided a written request for its retention has been presented by the person desiring the book.

ART. 14. He shall keep a record of all books asked for, which are not in the Library, with the names of the persons asking for them; and exhibit the same to the Library Committee whenever it shall be called for.

ART. 15. When any person shall have detained a book beyond the prescribed time, it shall be the duty of the Librarian, on the day following that on which the book should have been returned, to send by mail to such person a notice, reminding him that the book is due at the Library, and that he is incurring a fine of two cents for every day of detention.

ART. 16. When any book shall have been detained two weeks beyond the allowed time, the Librarian shall send for it, and shall cause it to be returned at the expense of the borrower.

ART. 17. The Librarian shall collect all fines incurred by neglect to re-

turn any book within the prescribed time, and all damages for the loss or injury of books, and shall account for, and pay over the same to the Treasurer of the Board once in three months.

ART. 18. He shall withhold the use of the Library from any persons owing fines or forfeitures; and may exclude any person from the building who shall injure any of the books, periodicals, furniture, or other property, or whose condition or conduct shall not be in conformity with the regulations of the Board; and he shall make immediate report of all such cases to the Library Committee.

ART. 19. He shall, once in the year, have all the books taken from the shelves and carefully dusted, and the shelves thoroughly cleaned.

ART. 20. He shall make a thorough examination of the Library once a year, and oftener if requested by the Library Committee. He shall also make report to the Board, at such times as they may require, of the condition and increase of the Library, and of any other matters relating to the Library and the Memorial Hall about which they may desire to be informed.

ART. 21. Any person dissatisfied with the decision of the Librarian in any case, may refer the matter to the Library Committee.

OF AMENDMENTS.

These regulations may be amended at any regular meeting of the Trustees, provided the amendment shall have been proposed at the next preceding regular meeting, and entered on the records, and information given by the Secretary to each member of the Board of the proposed change, in the words of the record.

NOTE.

This catalogue comprises, in some degree, a classified index of the library, as well as an alphabetical list of authors, titles and subjects. Thus, under the head of Biography there will be found a list of most of the biographical works belonging to the library; the same works being also entered, under the author and subject, in two other places in the catalogue. Similar comprehensive lists are given under History, Poetry, Travels, etc.

There is no separate class-list of works of Fiction. Books in this department, however, and in that of Juvenile literature, may easily be recognized by their shelf-numbers, as the sixth and seventh alcoves in the library have been appropriated to those classes. When, therefore, the first figure of the shelf-number is 6 or 7, it will be understood that the book to which it belongs is in the 6th or 7th alcove, and, with possibly a few exceptions, is either a work of fiction or a juvenile book.

A star (*) prefixed to the shelf-number indicates that the book thus designated is not to be taken out for home use, but may be consulted in the Reading-room.

Pamphlets, also, are not to be taken from the library. They are indicated by the letter P. in the column of shelf-numbers.

CATALOGUE.

A

Abbot, The. Scott, *Sir* W. 623.12

Abbott, Abiel. History of Andover, Mass. 318.22

Same. 318.32

Same. 343.2

Abbott, E. A. Shakespearian Grammar. 143.2

Abbott, Jacob. Franconia Stories. . . . . .

Malleville. 638.15

Wallace. 638.16

Mary Erskine. 638.17

Mary Bell. 638.18

Beechnut. 638.19

Rodolphus. 638.20

Ellen Linn. 638.21

Stuyvesant. 638.22

Caroline. 638.23

Agnes. 638.24

Gentle Measures in the Management of the Young. . . . 127.24

Harper's Story Books. 12 v. . . . . .

Vol. 1. Bruno; Willie and the Mortgage; Strait Gate. . . . 644.1

2. Little Louvre; Prank; Emma. 644.2

3. Virginia; Timboo and Joliba; Timboo and Fanny. . . 644.3

4. Harper Establishment; Franklin; The Studio. . . . 644.4

5. Story of Ancient History; English History; American History. 644.5

6. John True; Elfred; Museum. 644.6

7. Engineer; Rambles Among the Alps; Three Gold Dollars. 644.7

8. Gibraltar Gallery; Alcove; Dialogues. 644.8

9. The Great Elm; Aunt Margaret; Vernon. 644.9

10. Carl and Jocko; Lapstone; Orkney. 644.10

11. Judge Justin; Minigo; Jasper. 644.11

12. Congo; Viola; Little Paul. 644.12

History of Alexander the Great. 222.17

History of King Alfred of England. 254.23

History of King Charles I, of England. 254.25

History of King Charles II, of England. 254.26

Abbott, Jacob. History of Cleopatra, Queen of Egypt. . . . 222.12
History of Cyrus the Great. 222.16
History of Darius the Great. 222.13
History of Elizabeth, Queen of England. 254.24
History of Genghis Khan. 222.23
History of Hannibal. 222.9
History of Julius Cæsar. 222.18
History of Margaret of Anjou. 222.4
History of Mary, Queen of Scots. 254.18
History of Nero. 222.19
History of Peter the Great. 222.7
History of Pyrrhus. 222.24
History of Richard I, King of England. 254.19
History of Richard II, King of England. 254.20
History of Richard III, King of England. 254.21
History of Romulus. 222.8
History of William the Conqueror. 254.22
History of Xerxes the Great. 222.14
Rollo's Tour in Europe. 10 v. . . . . .
Vol. 1. On the Atlantic. 644.16
2. In Paris. 644.17
3. In Switzerland. 644.18
4. In London. 644.19
5. On the Rhine. 644.20
6. In Scotland. 644.21
7. In Geneva. 644.22
8. In Holland. 644.23
9. In Naples. 644.24
10. In Rome. 644.25
Science for the Young. 4 v. . . . . .
Vol. 1. Heat. 133.3
2. Light. 133.2
3. Water and Land. 133.1
4. Force. 132.12
Abbott, John S. C. Christopher Carson, Pioneer of the West. . . 364.6
Confidential Correspondence of Napoleon and Josephine. . . 213.5
Daniel Boone, Pioneer of Kentucky. 126.20
History of the Civil War in America. 2 v. 356.3–4
History of the Empress Josephine. 222.5
History of Henry IV, King of France. 222.15
History of Hernando Cortes. 222.26
History of Joseph Bonaparte. 222.6
History of King Philip. 222.22
History of Louis XIV. 222.20
History of Louis Philippe. 222.21
History of Madame Roland. 222.11
History of Marie Antoinette. 222.25
History of Queen Hortense. 222.10

Abbott, John S. C. Kings and Queens. 217.18
Life of Gen. U. S. Grant. 365.9
Lives of the Presidents of the United States. 356.17
Peter Stuyvesant. 262.16
Romance of Spanish History. 247.17
Abell, L. G. Skilful Housewife's Book. 135.18
Abercrombie, John. Philosophy of the Moral Feelings. . . . 343.20
About, Edmond. Man with the Broken Ear. 626.10
The Roman Question. 354.2
Abyssinia, The Nile Tributaries of. Baker, *Sir* S. W. 237.13
Acoustics. Pepper, J. H. Cyclopædic Science. 316.1
Radau, R. Wonders of. 137.15
Tyndall, J. Lectures on Sound. 136.7
Across the Continent. Bowles, S. 238.11
Acton Bell, *pseud.* See *Brontë, A.* . . . . . .
Ad Fidem; or, Parish Evidences. Burr, E. F. 128.12
Adam Bede. Lewes, M. 667.23
Adams, Henry G. Weaver Boy (D. Livingstone). 177.10
Adams, John, Life of. Adams, J. Q. and C. F. 2 v. 224.13–14
Adams, Nehemiah. A Voyage around the World. 238.15
Adams, Samuel, Life of. Wells, W. V. 3 v. 227.12–14
Adams, William H. D. Lighthouses and Lightships. 137.23
Adams, William T. *(Oliver Optic.)* . . . . . .
Boat Club. 617.13
Dikes and Ditches. 617.19
Down the Rhine. 617.16
Little by Little. 632.4
Northern Lands. 617.22
Now or Never. 617.12
Outward Bound. 617.21
Palace and Cottage. 617.20
Red Cross. 617.17
Sailor Boy. 617.14
Sea and Shore. 617.11
Shamrock and Thistle. 617.18
Soldier Boy. 637.20
Starry Flag. 637.19
Up the Baltic. 617.23
Yankee Middy. 637.21
Young Lieutenant. 617.15
Addison, Joseph. The Guardian. 3 v. 348.13–15
Sir Roger De Coverly. 657.12
The Spectator. 4 v. 116.23–26
Same. 8 v. 348.5–12
The Tatler. 4 v. 348.1–4
Adèle. Kavanagh, J. 663.6

Adventurer, The. 3 v. [British Essayists.] 348.19–21
Adventures in the Libyan Desert. St. John, B. 238.22
Adventures of a Brownie. Craik, D. M. M. 643.13
Adventures of Philip. Thackeray, W. M. 2 v. 612.9–10
Advice to a Young Christian. 358.22
Advice to Irish Girls in America. 127.12
Æschylus. Tragedies. Translated by E. H. Plumptre. 2 v. . . 176.25–26
Copleston, R. S. Æschylus. [Collins's Ancient Classics.] . . 122.5
Æsopus. Fables. 644.26
Afloat and Ashore. Cooper, J. F. 658.6
Afloat in the Forest. Reid, M. 617.1
Africa. Andersson, C. J. Wanderings in Southwest. 235.10
Cummings, R. G. Hunter's Life in South. 2 v. 234.17–18
DuChaillu, P. B. Explorations in Equatorial. 237.15
Lander, R. and J. Niger Expedition. 2 v. 358.11–12
Livingstone, D. Travels in South. 237.16
Merriam, M. B. Home Life in. 238.20
Verne, J. Adventures in South. 652.20
After Life. Sewell, E. M. 625.23
Aftermath. Longfellow, H. W. 365.22
Against the Stream. Charles, E. R. 654.3
Agassiz, Elizabeth C. A First Lesson in Natural History. . . . 133.9
Agassiz, E. C. and A. Seaside Studies in Natural History. . . . 134.22
Agassiz, Louis J. R. Geological Sketches. 133.10
Methods of Study in Natural History. 137.2
The Structure of Animal Life. 317.3
and E. C. A Journey in Brazil. 233.6
Agatha's Husband. Craik, D. M. M. 667.14
Agincourt. James, G. P. R. 622.5
Agnes. A Franconia Story. Abbott, J. 638.24
Agnes. Oliphant, M. O. W. 621.24
Agnes of Sorrento. Stowe, H. E. B. 625.1
Agriculture. American Agriculturist. Vol. 32. 1873. . . . . 135.11
Beecher, H. W. Fruits, Flowers and Farming. 137.3
Bussey Institution. Bulletin, 1874. . . . . P.
Colman, H. European Agriculture. 2 v. 351.5–6
Copeland, R. M. Country Life. 131.17
Emerson, G. B., and Flint, C. L. Manual of. 135.13
Essex Agricultural Society. Transactions. . . . . P.
Fessenden, T. G. American Kitchen Garden. 133.18
Flint, C. L. Grasses and Forage Plants. 135.24
Harris, T. W. Insects Injurious to Vegetation. 351.1
Johnson, S. W. How Crops Grow. 135.25
Johnston, J. F. W. Applications of Chemistry and Geology to. . 137.4
Liebig, J. von. Agricultural Chemistry. 135.15
Massachusetts Board of Agriculture. See *Massachusetts*. . .

Agriculture. New England Agricultural Society. Annual Report, 1865. 342.2
Olmsted, F. L. American Farmer in England. 234.1
Pests of the Farm. 622.12
Stephens, H. Book of the Farm. 2 v. 351.3–4
United States. Reports on Agriculture, 1862–71. . . . . 1913.1–10
Waring, G. E., *jr.* Elements of. 133.22
Handy Book of Husbandry. 138.2
Aguilar, Grace. The Days of Bruce. 2 v. 664.13–14
Home Influence. 668.3
Home Scenes. 668.1
Mother's Recompense. 668.2
The Vale of Cedars. 664.16
Woman's Friendship. 664.15
Aids to Reflection. Coleridge, S. T. 123.17
Aikin, John, Biographical Sketch of. Taylor, J. L. . . . . P.
Aikin, Lucy. Memoirs of the Court of Queen Elizabeth. . . . 255.11
Ainslie, A. C. Smoking Fires; their Cause and Cure. 177.12
Ainsworth, William H. The Pictorial Tower of London: a Historical Romance. 251.13
Airy, George B. Popular Astronomy. 133.13
Alabama Negotiations of Reverdy Johnson. Bemis, G. . . . P.
Albert N'Yanza. Great Basin of the Nile. Baker, *Sir* S. W. . . 234.6
Albert, *Prince*, Early Years of. Victoria, *Queen of England.* . . . 228.27
Albigenses, Crusades against the. Simonde de Sismondi, J. C. L. . 254.28
Alcock, *Sir* Rutherford. Three Years' Residence in Japan. 2 v. . . 236.18–19
Alcott, Louisa M. Hospital Sketches, and Camp and Fireside Stories. 664.20
Little Men: Life with Jo's Boys. 646.15
Little Women. 2 v. 646.16–17
Moods. 664.23
Morning Glories. 664.21
Old Fashioned Girl. 646.14
Three Proverb Stories. 664.22
Work. 624.20
Same. 653.16
Alderbrook. Judson, E. C. 662.17
Aldrich, Thomas B. Marjorie Daw, and Other People. . . . 646.23
Alec Forbes of Howglen. MacDonald, G. 622.8
Alexander the Great, History of. Abbott, J. 222.17
Alexander, James W. Faith. 367.10
Alexander, *Mrs.* Which shall it be? 624.22
The Wooing o't. 634.6
Alford, Henry. New Testament for English Readers. With a Commentary. 4 v. 123.1–4
Vol. 1. Matthew; Mark; Luke. 123.1
2. John; Acts. 123.2
3. Paul's Epistles. 123.3
4. Hebrews; James; 1, 2 Peter; 1, 2, 3 John; Jude; Revelation. 123.4

Alford, Henry. A Plea for the Queen's English. 122.20
Alfred the Great. Abbott, J. History of. 254.23
Hughes, T. Alfred the Great. 364.5
Alger, Horatio, *jr.* Frank's Campaign. 646.3
Paul Prescott's Charge. 617.5
Alhambra, The. Irving, W. 233.11
Alice. Bulwer-Lytton, E. G. E. L. 648.10
Alice's Adventures in Wonderland. Dodgson, C. L. 616.13
Alison, *Sir* Archibald. History of Europe from 1774 to 1815. 12 v. . 244.1–12
History of Europe from 1815 to 1852. 8 v. 244.13–20
Index to History of Europe, 1774–1815. . . . . *566.2
Allen, Ethan, Life of. Sparks, J. 218.16
Allen, P. Travels of Lewis and Clarke across the Rocky Mountains. 2 v. 268.14–15
Allen, W. F., *and others.* Slave Songs of the United States. . . . 141.6
Same. 1012.5
Allibone, Samuel A. Dictionary of British and American Authors. 3 v. *565.1–3
Vol. 1, A–J. Vol. 2, K–S. Vol. 3, T–Z.
Poetical Quotations. 357.7
Allingham, William. The Ballad Book. 148.20
Allston, Washington. Lectures on Art; Poems. 175.22
Ally Transome. Smith, H. 627.22
A. L. O. E., *pseud.* See *Tucker, C.* . . . . . .
Alone in London. Smith, H. 657.16
Alpine Club. Peaks, Passes and Glaciers. 3 v. 124.17–19
Alps. Tyndall, J. Hours of Exercise in the. 234.22
Whymper, E. Scrambles amongst the. 237.8
Alton Locke. Kingsley, C. 615.7
Amazon, The. Dingelstedt, F. 634.21
Amber Gods, The. Spofford, H. P. 638.3
America. Baldwin, J. D. Ancient America. 264.7
Bremer, F. Impressions of. 2 v. 233.20–21
Dodge, N. S. Stories about American History. 634.28
Helps, A. Spanish Conquest in. 4 v. 264.1–4
Martineau, H. Society in. 233.14
Men and Manners in. 2 v. 655.22–23
Pumpelly, R. Across America and Asia. 235.22
Stephens, J. L. Travels in Central. 2 v. 233.3–4
Tuckerman, H. T. America and her Commentators. . . . 265.1
American Agriculturist. Vol. 32. 1873. . . . . 1351.1
American Annual Cyclopædia. 12 v. *563.2–13
American Board of Foreign Missions. Memorial Volume. . . . 263.8
American Civil War, History of the. Draper, J. W. 3 v. . . . 263.1–3
American Conflict. Greeley, H. 2 v. 356.5–6
American Cyclopædia, New. 15 v. *553.1–15
American Farmer in England. Olmsted, F. L. 234.1
American Government, 1820–1850. Benton, T. H. 2 v. . . . 262.16–17

American Naturalist. Vol. 7. 1873. . . . . 1341.1
American Note Books. Hawthorne, N. 238.12
American Notes. Dickens, C. J. H. 614.19
American Revolution. See *United States. War of Independence.* . .
Americanisms. Schele de Vere, M. 112.3
Americans, Famous. Parton, J. 214.4
Ames, Mary Clemmer. Alice and Phœbe Cary. 126.22
Outlines of Men, Women and Things. 626.20
Ten Years in Washington. 326.5
Among My Books. Lowell, J. R. 118.4
Among the Huts in Egypt. Whately, M. L. 186.20
Among the Isles of Shoals. Thaxter, C. 622.24
Amy Herbert. Sewell, E. M. 668.7
Ancient Classics for English Readers. 18 v. . . . 122.1–10, and 355.16–23
For contents of vols., see *Collins, W. L.*
Ancient History of the East. Lenormant, F., and Chevallier, E. . . 366.10–11
Ancient Law. Maine, H. S. 128.2
Ancient Stone Implements of Great Britain. Evans, J. 368.7
Ancient World, The. Ansted, D. T. 344.23
Andersen, Hans Christian. The Improvisatore. 624.4
Stories and Tales. 624.2
The Story of My Life. 215.21
Wonder Stories. 624.3
Anderson, Rufus. Foreign Missions. 266.2
History of the Sandwich Islands Mission. 266.1
Andersson, Charles J. Lake Ngami. Wanderings in South Western Africa. 235.10
Andes, Journeys among the. Head, F. B. 173.23
Andover, *Mass.* Auditors' Report of Receipts and Expenditures, 1820, 31, 43–46, 48–74. . . . . P.
Report of School Committee, 1839, 42–44, 47–74. . . . . P.
Report of School Committee on School Property, 1867. . . . P.
Report of Committee on Certain Claims of Soldiers, etc., 1867. . P.
Report of Committee on Names of Streets, 1856. . . . . P.
Valuation of Real and Personal Estates, 1850, 60, 70. . . . P.
Abbott, A. History of. 318.22
Same. 318.32; 343.2
Memorial Hall. Brooks, P. Address at the Dedication, May 30, 1873. P.
Historical Sketch, with Rules and Regulations. . . . P.
Phillips Academy. Catalogues, 1871–74. . . . . P.
Punchard Free School. Catalogues, 1856–72. . . . . P.
South Church, Historical Manual of. Mooar, G. 357.1
Theological Seminary. Catalogues of the Officers and Students, 1866–7 to 1873–4. . . . . P.
Constitution and Statutes. . . . . P.
Laws, 1870. . . . . P.
Semi-Centennial Celebration, August 4, 5, 1858. . . . 346.1

Andover, *Mass.* Theological Seminary. Semi-Centennial Celebration, Aug. 4, 5, 1858. . . . . 1012.3
Smith Professorship. (Special Course.) Inaugural Address, by J. L. Taylor, Aug. 6, 1868; with Statutes and By-Laws. P.
Triennial Catalogue, 1870. . . . . P.
West Meeting-House, Address at the Laying of the Corner Stone of. Edwards, J. . . . . P.
Andover Advertiser. Vol. 1–13: 1853–66. 7 v. 821.1–7
Andover, North. Valuation of Real and Personal Estates. 1870. . P.
Andreas Hofer. Mundt, C. M. 611.9
Andrews, J. N. Bible Sabbath. 318.2
Anecdotes of Public Men. Forney, J. W. 365.16
Angel in the House. Patmore, C. 2 v. 177.4–5
Angelo, Michael. See *Buonarroti, M. A.* . . . . .
Angler, The Complete. Walton, I., and Cotton, C. 366.16
Angler's Book, American. Norris, T. 131.10
Anglo Saxons, History of the. Palgrave, F. 252.5
Animals. Agassiz, L. J. R. Structure of Animal Life. 317.3
Darwin, C. Animals and Plants Under Domestication. 2 v. . 136.22–23
Hamerton, P. G. Chapters on Animals. 354.8
Jones, T. R. The Animal Creation. 132.1
Little Lives. Animal Stories in Prose and Verse. 643.17
Menault, E. Intelligence of. 137.16
Pettigrew, J. B. Animal Locomotion. 315.3
Tenney, *Mrs.* S. Pictures and Stories of. 646.8–13
Bees and other Insects. 646.8
Quadrupeds. 646.9
Sea Shells and River Shells. 646.10
Birds. 646.11
Fishes and Reptiles. 646.12
Sea Urchins, Star Fishes and Corals. 646.13
Wood, J. G. Animals of the Bible. 131.3
Annals of a Quiet Neighborhood. MacDonald, G. 616.19
Annals of the Parish. Galt, J. 656.1
Anne of Geierstein. Scott, *Sir* W. 623.11
Anne Séverin. Craven, A. 625.16
Anselm, *Saint*, Life of. Church, R. W. 215.7
Ansted, David T. The Ancient World. 344.23
Antiquary. Scott, *Sir* W. 623.18
Antiquities, Dictionary of Greek and Roman. Smith, W. *555.8
Antiquity and Unity of the Human Race. Burgess, E. 134.4
Anti-Slavery Measures in Congress. Wilson, H. 365.6
Antoninus, M. Aurelius. Thoughts. Translated by G. Long. . . 127.16
Appleton, D., *and Co.* Handbooks of Travel. See *Travel.* . . .
Arabella Stuart. James, G. P. R. 622.5
Arabia. Bartlett, W. H. Forty Days in the Desert. 176.4
Crichton, A. History of. 2 v. 358.15–16

Arabia. Palgrave, W. G. Central and Eastern. 233.16
Stephens, J. L. Travels in Arabia Petræa, etc. 2 v. . . . 234.15–16
Taylor, J. B. Travels in. 236.15
Arabian Nights' Entertainments. 2 v. 655.7–8
Same. 621.1
Arago, D. F. J. Biographies of Scientific Men. 2 v. 176.8–9
Popular Astronomy. 2 v. 172.11–12
Archæology, Hand Book of. Westropp, H. M. 182.6
Archer, E. M. Christina North. 621.15
Architects, Painters and Sculptors. Vasari, G. 5 v. 217.1–5
Architecture. Downing, A. J. Architecture of Country Houses. . . 143.5
Parker, J. H. Study of Gothic. 175.16
Ruskin, J. Poetry of. 367.24
Seven Lamps of. 175.10
Arctic Regions. Barrow, *Sir* J. Voyages to the. 238.1
Kane, E. K. Arctic Explorations. 233.2
Expedition in Search of Sir John Franklin. 237.10
M'Clintock, *Sir* F. L. Fate of Sir John Franklin. 234.7
Sargent, E. Arctic Adventure. 236.20
Argyll, *Duke of.* See *Campbell, G. J. D.* . . . . . .
Ariosto, Ludovico. Orlando Furioso. 2 v. 338.15–16
Aristophanes. Collins, W. L. [Collins's Ancient Classics.] . . . 355.19
Ark of Elm Island. Kellogg, E. 647.26
Arms and Armour. Lacombe, P. 134.7
Army Life in a Black Regiment. Higginson, T. W. 238.16
Arnauld, Angélique. Martin, F. 654.5
Arne. Björnson, B. 628.12
Arnold, Benedict, Life of. Sparks, J. 218.18
Arnold, Frederick. Turning-Points in Life. 365.15
Arnold, Matthew. Essays in Criticism. 116.15
A French Eton. 122.30
Literature and Dogma. 353.2
New Poems. 147.21
Poems. 146.17
Arnold, Thomas. History of Rome. 241.1
Lectures on Modern History. 255.3
Stanley, A. P. Life and Correspondence of. 223.5
Around a Spring. Droz, G. 622.10
Art. Allston, W. Lectures on Art. 175.22
Brande, W. T. Dictionary of Science, Literature and Art. 3 v. . *564.3–5
Clement, C. E. Legendary and Mythological. 366.7
Didron, A. N. Christian Art in the Middle Ages. 175.15
Hamerton, P. G. Thoughts about. 175.18
Jameson, A. M. Sacred and Legendary. 2 v. 122.18–19
and *Lady* Eastlake. History of our Lord in Works of Art. 2 v. 174.11–12

Art. Jarves, J. J. Art Hints. 175.24
Long, S. P. Art; its Laws, and the Reasons for them. . . . 175.25
Luebke, W. History of. 2 v. 171.2–3
Mueller, C. O. Ancient Art and its Remains. 182.3
Taine, H. A. Art in Greece. 175.17
Viardot, L. Wonders of European. 175.21
Wonders of Italian. 175.20
Winckelmann, J. Ancient Art among the Greeks. 4 v. . . 311.7–10
Wyatt, M. D. Fine Art. 174.3
See also *Drawing*, *Painting*, *Sculpture*.
Artemus Ward, his book. Browne, C. F. 657.14
Arthur, *King*, Legends of. See *Bulfinch*, *T.* Age of Chivalry. . .
Arthur Bonnicastle. Holland, J. G. 625.17
Same. 646.20
Artist-Wife, and Other Tales. Howitt, M. 647.4
Artists, Book of the American. Tuckerman, H. T. 174.1
Artists and Arabs. Blackburn, H. 628.25
Arts, Manufactures, and Mines, Dictionary of. Ure, A. 3 v. . . *564.6–8
Vol. 1, A–C. Vol. 2, D–L. Vol. 3, M–Z.
Ashango-Land, A Journey to. DuChaillu, P. B. 237.14
Asia. Pumpelly, R. Across America and Asia. 235.22
Vámbéry, A. Travels in Central. 237.2
Astoria. Irving, W. 233.10
Astronomy. Airy, G. B. Popular Astronomy. 133.13
Arago, D. F. J. Popular Astronomy. 2 v. 172.11–12
Guillemin, A. The Heavens. 131.20
Mitchel, O. M. Astronomy of the Bible. 137.1
Proctor, R. A. Half-Hours with the Stars. 171.11
Half-Hours with the Telescope. 316.3
Orbs around us. 126.16
Athalie. 622.10
Athelings, The. Oliphant, M. O. W. 621.23
Athens and Attica, Notes of a Tour in. Wordsworth, C. . . . 235.11
Atlantic Monthly. 1873. 2 v. 1311.1–2
Atlas. Atlas of Essex County, Mass. *161.5
Johnson, A. J. New Illustrated Atlas of the World. . . . *161.1
Walling, H. F., and Gray, O. W. Topographical Atlas of Massachusetts. *161.2
Atmosphere, The. Flammarion, C. 368.8
Attic Philosopher in Paris. Souvestre, É. 138.24
Aubigné, J. H. Merle d'. See *Merle d' Aubigné, J. H.* . . . . .
Auditors' Reports. See *Andover, Mass.* . . . . . .
Audubon, John J. Life. Edited by L. Audubon. 226.9
Auerbach, Berthold. Black Forest Village Stories. 618.11
Edelweiss. 634.12
German Tales. 634.11

Auerbach, Berthold. Little Barefoot. 633.5
On the Heights. 618.12
Villa Eden: the Country House on the Rhine. 621.21
Augustinus Aurelius, *St.* Anti-Pelagian Works. 123.7
City of God. 2 v. 123.5–6
Confessions. Edited by W. G. T. Shedd. 128.9
Donatist Controversy. 123.8
Schaff, P. Life and Labors of. 228.6
Aunt Jane's Hero. Prentiss, E. 634.16
Aunt Judy's Tales. Gatty, M. 643.3
Same. 656.21
Austen, Jane. Emma. 667.1
Mansfield Park. 667.4
Northanger Abbey; Pride and Prejudice. 667.2
Persuasion; Sense and Sensibility. 667.3
Austin, Jane G. The Shadow of Moloch Mountain. 621.9
Australasian Colonies. Mundy, G. C. 174.6
Australia and New Zealand. Trollope, A. 2 v. 185.19–20
Austria, Hungary, Bohemia. Kohl, J. G. 185.8
Authors. Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of British and American. 3 v. . *565.1–3
Disraeli, I. Calamities of. 118.24
Quarrels of. 118.25
Half Hours with French Authors. 171.1
Knight, C. Half-Hours with the Best Authors. 6 v. . . . 118.11–16
Author's Daughter. Howitt, M. 671.27
Autobiographic Sketches. DeQuincey, T. 354.19
Autobiographical Recollections. Leslie, C. R. 214.15
Autocrat of the Breakfast Table. Holmes, O. W. 116.20
Autumn Holidays of a Country Parson. Boyd, A. K. H. . . . 116.10
Avenger, The. DeQuincey, T. 354.25
Avis, R. The Canary: its History, Breeding, Management, etc. . . 177.14
Axel and Anna. Bremer, F. 652.9
Ayrshire Legatees. Galt, J. 656.1
Aytoun, William E. Lays of the Scottish Cavaliers. 186.12
Azarian. Spofford, H. P. 663.4

B

Babson, John J. History of Gloucester. 357.11
Babylon and Nineveh, Discoveries in. Layard, A. H. 237.11
Bachelder, J. G. Illustrated Tourist's Guide of the United States. . 366.6
Back Country, A Journey in the. Olmsted, F. L. 234.3
Bacon, Francis, *Lord.* Essays, with Annotations by R. Whately. . . 124.12
Bacon, Nathaniel, Life of. Ware, W. 218.3

Badeau, Adam. Military History of U. S. Grant. Vol. 1. . . . . 262.10
Bagehot, Walter. English Constitution. 173.19
Lombard Street; a Description of the Money Market. . . . 646.19
Physics and Politics. 367.22
Baile, J. Wonders of Electricity. 133.5
Bailey, James M. Life in Danbury. 654.20
Bailey, Philip J. Festus; a Poem. 365.18
Bain, Alexander. Mental Science. 113.23
Mind and Body. 354.4
Moral Science. 113.24
Baird, R. H. American Cotton-Spinner. 133.19
Baird, Spencer F. Science and Industry, 1871. . . . . 134.19
Baker, *Sir* Samuel W. Albert N'Yanza. Great Basin of the Nile. . 234.6
Cast up by the Sea. 646.1
Nile Tributaries of Abyssinia. 237.13
Baker, William M. New Timothy. 635.5
Baldwin, John D. Ancient America. 264.7
Ballad Book. [Selection of British Ballads.] Allingham, W. . . 148.20
Ballads, Ancient Spanish. Lockhart, J. G. 146.19
Ballantyne, R. M. Black Ivory: Adventures among the Slavers. . . 628.24
The Coral Island. 635.20
Erling the Bold. 654.17
Floating Light of the Goodwin Sands. 654.26
Freaks on the Fells. 654.24
Gascoyne, the Sandal-Wood Trader. 654.23
Norsemen in the West. 635.14
Pioneers: a Tale of the Western Wilderness. 643.11
Shifting Winds. 654.25
World of Ice. Whaling Cruise. 657.15
Young Fur Traders. 637.23
Ballou, Maturin M. History of Cuba. 343.3
Baltic Provinces, Russia and the. Kohl, J. G. 233.5
Balzac, Honoré de. Eugénie Grandet. 656.9
Bampton Lectures, 1866. Liddon, H. P. 355.6
Bancroft, George. History of the United States. 9 v. 263.11–19

Vol. 1. 1492–1660. Vol. 4. 1748–1763. Vol. 7. 1774–1775.
2. 1660–1689. 5. 1763–1766. 8. 1775–1776.
3. 1689–1748. 6. 1766–1774. 9. 1776–1778.

Barbauld, Anna L., Memoir of. Ellis, G. A. 2 v. 364.12–13
Barca. See *Calderon de la Barca*. . . . . .
Barchester Towers. Trollope, A. 618.6
Barham, Richard H. Ingoldsby Legends. 148.11
Baring-Gould, Sabine. Curious Myths of the Middle Ages. . . . 122.33
Gabrielle André. 621.27
In Exitu Israel. 628.15

Baring-Gould, Sabine. Legends of Old Testament Characters. . . 128.7
Legends of the Patriarchs and Prophets. 643.10
Lives of the Saints. 4 v. 183.5–8
Barker, *Lady* Mary A. Station Life in New Zealand. 231.13
Barnaby Rudge. Dickens, C. J. H. 2 v. 613.1–2
Barnard, Charles F. A Simple Flower Garden. 622.13
Barrow, *Sir* John. Voyages to the Arctic Regions. 238.1
Barry, John S. History of Massachusetts. 3 v. 356.14–16
Barry Lyndon. Thackeray, W. M. 612.12
Bartlett, John. Familiar Quotations. 125.22
Bartlett, William H. Forty Days in the Desert. 176.4
Bassett, Josiah. Life of a Vagrant. 358.24
Bastiat, M. F. Essays on Political Economy. 127.13
Bateman, Josiah. Life of Henry Venn Elliot. 173.20
Bates, Joseph. Autobiography. 318.3
Battle of Bunker Hill. Pulsifer, D. 266.3
Battle of Dorking. Chesney, G. 646.7
Battle-Field, Days and Nights on the. Coffin, C. C. 238.24
Battles of the World, Fifteen decisive. Creasy, E. S. 248.6
Bayne, Peter. Days of Jezebel. 146.6
Life and Letters of Hugh Miller. 2 v. 226.2–3
Beale, Lionel S. Disease Germs. 2 v. 186.8–9
Beatrice. Kavanagh, J. 665.1
Beaumont, F., and Fletcher, J. Works; with Introduction by G. Darley. 2 v. 337.7–8
Beauvoir, L. A Voyage around the World. 3 v. 133.28–30
Beckford, William. Italy, with Sketches of Spain and Portugal. . . 248.1–2
Bede's Charity. Smith, H. 625.15
Beechcroft. Yonge, C. M. 664.18
Beecher, Catharine E. Domestic Economy. 343.6
Housekeeper and Healthkeeper. 233.15
Religious Training of Children. 127.25
and Stowe, H. E. B. Principles of Domestic Science. . . . 134.23
Beecher, Henry Ward. Fruits, Flowers, and Farming. 137.3
Life of Jesus the Christ. 227.9
Norwood, or Village Life in New England. 625.6
Sermons in Plymouth Church. 6 v. 128.17–22
Star Papers. 135.1
Beecher, Lyman. Autobiography and Correspondence. 2 v. . . . 212.1–2
Beechey, H. W. Literary Works of Sir Joshua Reynolds. With a Memoir. 2 v. 217.12–13
Beechnut. A Franconia Story. Abbott, J. 638.19
Bees. Richardson, H. D. Hive and Honey Bee. 622.12
Weeks, J. M. Manual for Managing Bees. 134.11
Beethoven, Ludwig, Life and Correspondence of. See *Moscheles, I.* . 228.24
Belcher, *Lady* Diana. Mutineers of the Bounty. 255.1

Bell, Acton, *pseud.* See *Brontë, A.*
Bell, *Sir* Charles. The Hand; its Mechanism, etc. 136.12
Bell, Currer, *pseud.* See *Brontë, C.*
Bell, Ellis, *pseud.* See *Brontë, E.*
Bell, William M. Other Countries. 2 v. 182.12–13
Belle Brittan, *pseud.* See *Fuller, Hiram.*
Bellows, Albert J. The Philosophy of Eating. 137.8
Belton Estate. Trollope, A. 636.20
Bement, C. N. Rabbit Fancier. 622.14
Bemis, G. The Alabama Negotiations [of Mr. Reverdy Johnson]. P.
Ben Sylvester's Word. Yonge, C. M. 645.22
Benedicite. Child, G. C. 138.8
Benton, Thomas H. Thirty Years' View; or, American Government, 1820–50. 2 v. 262.16–17
Berger, E., *pseud.* See *Sheppard, E. S.*
Berlin and Sans-Souci. Mundt, C. M. 611.10
Berlin. Lander, S. W. [Spectacles for Young Eyes.] 238.2
Bersier, Eugénie. Margaret Müller. 633.19
Bertrams, The. Trollope, A. 625.22
Betrothed, The. Manzoni, A. 628.19
Betrothed, The. Scott, *Sir* W. 623.1
Bible, *English.* New Testament for English Readers. With a Commentary. Alford, H. 4 v. 123.1–4
Vol. 1. Matthew; Mark; Luke. 123.1
2. John; Acts. 123.2
3. Paul's Epistles. 123.3
4. Hebrews; James; 1, 2 Peter; 1, 2, 3 John; Jude; Revelation. 123.4
Syriac. 1012.2
Bible in the Holy Land. 633.18
Bible in the Public Schools. Mayo, A. D., and Vickers, T. 656.26
Bible Sabbath. Andrews, J. N. 318.2
Bible Teachings in Nature. Macmillan, H. 138.7
Bibliographer's Manual of English Literature. Lowndes, W. T. 11 v. *566.3–13
Bickersteth, C. Life in the Ghetto. 637.24
Bickmore, Albert S. Travels in the East Indian Archipelago. 237.1
Bigelow, Jacob. Modern Inquiries. 134.12
Bill Drock's Investment. Chellis, M. D. 645.9
Billow and the Rock. Martineau, H. 643.39
Biographical and Critical Miscellanies. Prescott, W. H. 117.22
Biographical and Historical Sketches. Macaulay, T. B. 215.17
Biographical Essays. DeQuincey, T. 125.10
Biography. *Collections.*
Anecdotes of Public Men. Forney, J. W. 365.16
Autobiographic Sketches. DeQuincey, T. 354.19
Autobiographical Recollections. Leslie, C. R. 214.15

Biography. *Collections.*

Biographical Essays. DeQuincey, T. 125.10
Book of the Artists. Tuckerman, H. T. 174.1
Boyhood of Extraordinary Men. Russell, W. 213.8
Boyhood of Great Men. Edgar, J. G. 635.11
Brief Biographies. Smiles, S. 228.20
Celebrated Female Sovereigns. Jameson, A. M. 224.12
Character and Characteristic Men. Whipple, E. P. 116.5
Christian Singers of Germany. Winkworth, C. 215.9
Decade of Italian Women. Trollope, T. A. 183.3–4
Dictionary of Biography and Mythology. Thomas, J. *565.4
Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography. Smith, W. *555.9
Early Italian Painters. Jameson, A. M. 225.1
Famous Americans of Recent Times. Parton, J. 214.4
Handbook of Contemporary Biography. Martin, F. *566.14
Index of Biography. Haydn, J. *556.3
Indian Biography. Thatcher, B. B. 228.10–11
Industrial Biography. Smiles, S. 228.21
Kings and Queens. Abbott, J. S. C. 217.18
Library of American Biography. Sparks, J. 218.1–25
For contents of volumes, see *Sparks.*
Lives and Deeds Worth Knowing. Stevenson, W. F. 126.17
Lives [of Ancient Greeks and Romans]. Plutarchus. 223.13–17
Lives of the Queens of England. Strickland, A. 225.9–14
Lives of the Queens of Scotland. Strickland, A. 225.15–22
Lives of the Saints. Baring-Gould, S. 183.5–8
Lives of the Signers of the Declaration of Independence. Lossing, B. J. 224.11
Memorable Women. Crossland, *Mrs.* N. 228.16
Men of our Times. Stowe, H. E. B. 214.19
Men of the Second Empire. Murray, G. 132.20
Painters, Sculptors, and Architects. Vasari, G. 217.1–5
Portraits of Celebrated Women. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. 215.18
Presidents of the United States. Abbott, J. S. C. 356.17
Pupils of St. John the Divine. Yonge, C. M. 215.12
The Queens of Society. Thomson, K. B. and J. C. 132.7
Record of Massachusetts Volunteers. *555.11–12
Prince Rupert and the Cavaliers. Warburton, E. 182.17–19
Scientific Men. Arago, D. F. J. 176.8–9
Seekers after God. Farrar, F. W. 215.6
Statesmen of the Commonwealth of England. Forster, J. 211.18
Statesmen in the Time of George III. Brougham, H. 226.10–11
Stories of Inventors and Discoverers. Timbs, J. 637.26
Three English Statesmen. Smith, G. 215.2
Wits and Beaux of Society. Thomson, K. B. and J. C. 643.9
Worthies of England. Fuller, T. 182.8–10

Biography. *Miscellaneous.*

John Adams. Adams, J. Q., and C. F. 224.13–14
Samuel Adams. Wells, W. V. 227.12–14
John Aiken. Taylor, J. L. . . . . P.
Albert, *Prince*, Early Years of. Victoria, *Queen of England.* . . 228.27
Alexander the Great. Abbott, J. 222.17
Alfred, *of England.* Abbott, J. History of. 254.23
Hughes, T. Alfred the Great. 364.5
Ethan Allen. Sparks, J. 218.16
Michael Angelo. Duppa, R. Life and Works of. 217.7
Grimm, H. Life of. 214.16–17
Harford, J. S. Life; with Poems and Letters. 227.10–11
Saint Anselm. Church, R. W. 215.7
Angélique Arnauld. Martin, F. 654.5
Benedict Arnold. Sparks, J. 218.18
John James Audubon. 226.9
Saint Augustine. Schaff, P. 228.6
Nathaniel Bacon. Ware, W. 218.3
Anna Lætitia Barbauld. Ellis, G. A. 364.12-13
Joseph Bates. Autobiography. 318.3
Lyman Beecher. Autobiography. 212.1-2
Otto von Bismarck. Hesekiel, J. G. L. 223.6
Amos Blanchard. Taylor, J. L. . . . . P.
Joseph Bonaparte. Abbott, J. S. C. 222.6
Daniel Boone. Abbott, J. S. C. The Pioneer of Kentucky. . . 126.20
Peck, J. M. Life of. 218.13
David Brainerd. Peabody, W. B. O. 218.23
Charlotte Bronté. Gaskell, E. C. 228.23
Lord Brougham. Life and Times. 222.1-3
James Bruce. Head, F. B. 228.15
Edmund Burke. Prior, J. 115.17
Robert Burns. Carlyle, T. 228.3
Aaron Burr. Parton, J. 364.10-11
Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton. Buxton, C. 214.1
Lord Byron. Moore, T. 211.11-12
Sebastian Cabot. Hayward, C., *jr.* 218.24
Julius Cæsar. Abbott, J. 222 18
Leonard Calvert. Burnap, G. W. 218.9
Christopher Carson. Abbott, J. S. C. 364.6
Cavour; a Memoir. Dicey, E. 132.17
Benvenuto Cellini. Memoirs by himself. 217.6
Robert and William Chambers. Memoir and Autobiography. . 214.11
Charlemagne. James, G. P. R. 242.16
Charles the Bold. Kirk, J. F. 258.15-17
Charles I, *of England.* Abbott, J. 254.25

Biography. *Miscellaneous.*

Charles II, *of England.* Abbott, J. 254.26
Charles XII, *of Sweden.* Voltaire, F. M. A. de. 248.7
Rufus Choate. Brown, S. G. 226.1
Frédéric François Chopin. Liszt, F. 226.13
Marcus Tullius Cicero. Forsyth, W. 214.5
Cleopatra, *Queen of Egypt.* Abbott, J. 222.12
Cloister Life of Charles V. Stirling, W. 215.1
Vittoria Colonna. Roscoe, *Mrs.* H. 173.24
Christopher Columbus. Irving, W. 216.4-6
Hernando Cortes. Abbott, J. S. C. 222.26
Oliver Cromwell. Forster, J. Life of. 173.26-27
Headley, J. T. Life of. 355.2
Cyrus the Great. Abbott, J. 222.16
Dante; Philosopher, Patriot and Poet. Botta, V. 146.1
Darius the Great. Abbott, J. 222.13
Daniel DeFoe. Chadwick, W. 223.8
Charles Dickens. Forster, J. 222.27-29
John Donne. Walton, I. 213.7
Early Years of the Prince Consort. Victoria, *Queen of England.* . 228.27
Bela B. Edwards. Park, E. A. 364.1
Elizabeth, *Queen of England.* Abbott, J. 254.24
Saint Elizabeth, of Hungary. Montalembert, C. F. R. de. . . 186.7
William Ellery. Channing, E. T. 218.21
Henry Venn Elliot. Bateman, J. 173.20
Nathanael Emmons. Park, E. A. 346.4
John Evelyn. Diary and Letters. 226.7
Michael Faraday. Gladstone, J. H. Michael Faraday. . . . 224.5
Tyndall, J. Faraday as a Discoverer. 213.9
The Farmer Boy (George Washington). 656.16
Ferdinand and Isabella. Prescott, W. H. 258.7-9
Pastor Fliedner. 228.7
Benjamin Franklin. Autobiography. 226.19
Parton, J. Life and Times of. 185.4-5
Frederick the Great. Carlyle, T. 246.13-18
John Hookham Frere. 142.11
Elizabeth Fry. 211.7-8
Genghis Khan. Abbott, J. 222.23
George II, *of England.* Oliphant, M. O. W. 622.11
Edward Gibbon. Autobiography. 228.13
Johann Wolfgang von Goethe. Autobiography. 217.8-9
Lewes, G. H. Life and works of. 227.8
Story of Goethe's Life. 364.4
Oliver Goldsmith. Irving, W. 216.12
Ulysses S. Grant. Abbott, J. S. C. Life of. 365.9

Biography. *Miscellaneous.*

Ulysses S. Grant. Badeau, A. Military History of. . . . 262.10
Nathanael Greene. Greene, G. W. 211.3-5
Sir Thomas Gresham. Life. 643.40
Thomas Guthrie. Autobiography. With Memoir by his Sons. . 364.15
Hannibal. Abbott, J. 222.9
Henry IV, *of France.* Abbott, J. S. C. History of. . . . 222.15
James, G. P. R. Life of. 226.5-6
Patrick Henry. Wirt, W. 172.10
John Huss. Gillett, E. H. 211.1-2
Col. John Hutchinson. Hutchinson, L. 217.15
Andrew Jackson. Parton, J. 224.17-19
Thomas Jefferson. Randall, H. S. 211.15-17
Francis Jeffrey. Cockburn, H. T. 214.2-3
Samuel Johnson. Boswell, J. 224.1-4
Empress Josephine. Abbott, J. S. C. 222.5
John Keble. Coleridge, *Sir* J. T. 225.2-3
Amos Kendall. Autobiography. 211.6
The Knightly Soldier, Henry W. Camp. Trumbull, H. C. . . 216.17
Henry Knox. Drake, F. S. 241.5
General Lafayette. Sarrans, B. 228.12
Charles Lamb. Procter, B. W. Memoir of. 228.19
Talfourd, T. N. Life of. 115.6-7
Walter Savage Landor. Forster, J. 226.21
John Ledyard. Sparks, J. 185.3
Charles R. Leslie. Autobiography. 214.15
Gotthold Ephraim Lessing. Stahr, A. 213.11-12
Abraham Lincoln. Carpenter, F. B. Inner Life of. . . . 216.15
Lamon, W. H. Life of. 223.1
Raymond, H. J. Life of. 262.12
Benjamin Lincoln. Bowen, F. 218.13
Louis IX, or St. Louis, *King of France.* Joinville, J. de. Memoirs of. 228.4
Guizot, F. P. G. St. Louis and Calvin. 215.10
Louis XIV. Abbott, J. S. C. History of. 222.20
James, G. P. R. Life and Times of. 186.13-14
Louis Philippe. Abbott, J. S. C. 222.21
Martin Luther. Memoir and Table Talk. 117.6
Mahomet and his Successors. Irving, W. 216.13-14
Margaret of Anjou. Abbott, J. 222.4
Marie Antoinette. Abbott, J. S. C. 222.25
Frederick Marryat. Church, F. 126.18-19
Mary, *Queen of Scots.* Abbott, J. 254.18
Cotton Mather. Peabody, W. B. O. 218.21
Joseph Mazzini. Garrison, W. L. 215.3
Memoir of a Brother. Hughes, T. 355.3

Biography. *Miscellaneous.*

Memoirs of my Youth. Lamartine, A. de. 671.20
Memorials of a Quiet Life. Hare, A. J. C. 367.17-18
Felix Mendelssohn-Bartholdy. Devrient, E. 226.20
John Stuart Mill. Autobiography. 364.3
Hugh Miller. Life and Letters. 226.2-3
John Milton. Masson, D. 213.13-15
Charles F. R. de Montalembert. Oliphant, M. O. W. . . . 173.3-4
James Montgomery. Griswold, R. W. 141.3
Napoléon I. Lanfrey, P. History of. 183.15-16
Las Casas, M. J. E. D. Napoleon at Saint Helena. . . 174.7-10
Nero. Abbott, J. 222.19
Sir Isaac Newton. Brewster, *Sir* D. 223.9-10
Harlan Page. Hallock, W. A. 318.23
William Palfrey. Palfrey, J. G. 218.7
Bernard Palissy. Morley, H. 176.20-21
Viscount Palmerston. Bulwer, H. L. 226.17-18
Saint Patrick. Cusack, M. F. 171.4
Saint Paul. Conybeare, W. J., and Howson, J. H. . . . 223.11-12
Henry Perthes. Perthes, C. T. 182.14-15
Peter the Great. Abbott, J. . . . . 222..7
King Philip. Abbott, J. S. C. 222.22
Philip II, *of Spain.* Prescott, W. H. 258.4-6
Samuel Phillips. Taylor, J. L. 357.3
Timothy Pickering. Pickering, O. 361.4-7
William Pitt. Stanhope, P. H. 183.11-14
Thomas Posey. Hall, J. 218.9
Praying and Working. Stevenson, W. F. 318.25
Edward Preble. Sabine, L. 218.12
William Hickling Prescott. Ticknor, G. 215.23
The Printer Boy (Benjamin Franklin). Thayer, W. M. . . . 177.9
Benjamin H. Punchard. . . . . P.
Pyrrhus. Abbott, J. 222.24
Sebastian Rale. Francis, C. 218.7
Raphael. Lamartine, A. de. Raphael. 636.10
Quatremère de Quincy, A. C. Life of. 217.7
Joseph Reed. Reed, H. 218.8
Sir Joshua Reynolds. Leslie, C. R., and Taylor, T. . . . 143.15-16
Richard I, *of England.* Abbott, J. 254.19
Richard II, *of England.* Abbott, J. 254.20
Richard III, *of England.* Abbott, J. 254.21
David Rittenhouse. Renwick, J. 218.22
Frederick W. Robertson. Brooke, S. A. 214.13-14
Henry Crabb Robinson. Diary and Correspondence. . . . 213.1-2
Madame Roland. Abbott, J. S. C. 222.11

Biography. *Miscellaneous.*

Romulus. Abbott, J. 222.8
Girolamo Savonarola. Harford, J. S. 227.10–11
Johann C. F. von Schiller. Carlyle, T. 226.12
Sir Walter Scott. Lockhart, J. G. Memoirs of. 211.13–14
Mackenzie, R. S. The Story of his Life. 213.6
William Shakespeare. Knight, C. 172.15
Asa G. Sheldon. Autobiography. 318.19
Richard Brinsley Sheridan. Moore, T. 224.6–7
Capt. John Smith. Hillard, G. S. 218.17
Sydney Smith. Holland, S. S., *Lady.* 227.16–17
Mary Somerville. Personal Recollections. 364.7
John Sterling. Carlyle, T. 228.14
The Story of my Life. Andersen, H. C. 215.21
Peter Stuyvesant. Abbott, J. S. C. 226.16
Emanuel Swedenborg. Wilkinson, J. J. G. 216.16
Roger B. Taney. Tyler, S. 141.9
Torquato Tasso. Wiffen, J. H. 365.20
Samuel H. Taylor. A Memorial. 357.2
Benjamin Thompson, *Count Rumford.* Ellis, G. E. Memoirs of. . 227.5
Renwick, J. Life of. 218.5
Albert Thorwaldsen. Plon, E. 132.8
Alexis de Tocqueville. Memoirs. 225.4–5
Dorothea Trüdel. 228.18
Twenty-five Years of my Life. Lamartine, A. de. 185.6–7
Una and her Paupers. Higinbotham, J. M. 666.21
Sir Henry Vane. Upham, C. W. 218.19
Velasquez and his Works. Stirling, W. 355.8
J. B. M. Vianney. Molyneux, G. 226.14
Isaak Walton. Zouch, T. 213.7
Samuel Ward. Gammell, W. 218.9
Mary L. Ware. Hall, E. B. 214.10
Joseph Warren. Frothingham, R. 223.2
George Washington. Guizot, F. P. G. Essay on. 215.20
Irving, W. Life of. 216.7–11
Anthony Wayne. Armstrong, J. 218.19
Weaver Boy (David Livingstone). Adams, H. G. 177.10
Daniel Webster. Curtis, G. T. 224.15–16
John Wesley. Southey, R. Life of. 213.4
Taylor, I. Wesley and Methodism. 213.10
William the Conqueror. Abbott, J. 254.22
Roger Williams. Gammell, W. 218.4
Alexander Wilson. Peabody, W. B. O. 218.17
John Wilson. (Christopher North.) Gordon, M. 214.18
John Woolman. Journal. 228.22

Biography. *Miscellaneous.*

William Wordsworth. Wordsworth, C. 228.1–2
Henry Wotton. Walton, I. 213.7
Xerxes the Great. Abbott, J. 222.14
Biology, Principles of. Spencer, H. 2 v. 185.12–13
Bird, The. Michelet, J. 327.3
Bird Fancier, American. Browne, D. J. 622.14
Birds. Maling, E. A. Indoor Plants, Flowers and Song-Birds. . . 126.24
Ladies' Handbook. 177.2
Samuels, E. A. Birds of New England. 131.5
Birth and Education. Schwartz, M. S. 611.23
Bismarck, Otto von. Bullen, G. Story of his Life. 228.5
Hesekiel, J. G. L. Life of. 223.6
Bits of Talk about Home Matters. Hunt, H. M. 622.23
Bits of Travel. Hunt, H. M. 238.10
Bitter-Sweet. Holland, J. G. 367.19
Björnson, Björnstjerne. Arne; The Happy Boy. 628.12
The Fisher Maiden. 637.12
Black, D. D. History of Brechin. 318.21
Black, William. A Daughter of Heth. 622.7
In Silk Attire. 622.7
Love or Marriage? 671.17
The Monarch of Mincing Lane. 621.31
A Princess of Thule. 631.4
Strange Adventures of a Phaeton. 621.32
Same. 622.16
Black Dwarf. Scott, *Sir* W. 623.19
Black Forest Village Stories. Auerbach, B. 618.11
Black Ivory. Ballantyne, R. M. 628.24
Black Sheep. Yates, E. H. 622.4
Blackburn, Henry. Artists and Arabs. 628.25
Normandy Picturesque. 328.2
Blackie, John Stuart. On Self Culture. 353.6
Blackmore, Richard D. Maid of Sker. 622.16
Blackwood, Frederick T., *Lord Dufferin.* Letters from High Latitudes. 132.21
Blade o' Grass. Farjeon, B. L. 622.6
Blanchard, Amos, Discourse Commemorative of. Taylor, J. L. . . P.
Bleak House. Dickens, C. J. H. 2 v. 614.1–2
Blindpits: a Story of Scottish Life. 666.1
Blithedale Romance. Hawthorne, N. 615.3
Blockade of Phalsburg. Erckmann, E., and Chatrian, A. . . . 613.18
Blue Ribbon, The. Tabor, E. 631.5
Boat Club. Adams, W. T. 617.13
Bohemia. Kohl, J. G. 185.8
Bonaparte, Joseph. Correspondence with Napoleon. 214.8–9

Bonaparte, Joseph. Abbott, J. S. C. History of. 222.6
Bonaparte, Napoleon. See *Napoléon I.* . . . . . .
Bonar, Horatius. Hymns of Faith and Hope. 3 v. 148.5–7
Bond, J. J. Handy Book of Rules and Tables. *566.19
Bond, John Wesley. Minnesota and its Resources. 176.5
Book about Boys. Hope, A. R. 636.18
Book about Dominies. Hope, A. R. 636.17
Book of Golden Deeds. Yonge, C. M. 635.10
Book of the Farm. Stephens, H. 2 v. 351.3–4
Book of the Indians. Frost, J. 637.13
Book-Keeping. Bryant, H. B., and Stratton, H. D. 172.13
Books. Carlyle, T. On the Choice of. 656.24
Porter, N. Books and Reading. 112.13
Boone, Daniel. Abbott, J. S. C. Daniel Boone, Pioneer of Kentucky. 126.20
Peck, J. M. Life of. 218.13
Border Beagles. Simms, W. G. 625.10
Borrow, George. The Bible in Spain. 237.6
Lavengro. 632.19
Romany Rye. 632.18
Boston, Mass. Conwell, R. H. Great Fire, Nov., 1872. . . . 355.11
Drake, S. A. Old Landmarks of. 132.6
Frothingham, F. E. Boston Fire, Nov., 1872. . . . . 366.17
Lander, S. W. Spectacles for Young Eyes. 238.6
Savage, E. H. Boston by Daylight and Gaslight. 671.15
Shurtleff, N. B. Historical and Topographical Description of. . 261.15
Boston Athenæum. Catalogue, 1827. . . . . 541.8
Boston Board of Trade. Proceedings relative to Ship Canal, 1870. . P.
Boston Daily Journal, April 11, 1861, to Aug. 30, 1865. (Incomplete.) .
Boston Directory, 1818. . . . . 358.30
Boston Lectures. Christianity and Scepticism, 1870–2. 3 v. . . 113.10–12
Boston Public Library. Bulletins. . . . . P.
Boswell, James. Life of Dr. Samuel Johnson. 4 v. 224.1–4
Botany. Figuier, G. L. History of Plants. 176.12
Flint, C. L. Grasses and Forage Plants. 135.24
Gray, A. Botanical Text Book. 135.20
How Plants Grow. 138.16
How Plants Behave. 173.5
Lessons in. 135.11
Botta, Vincenzo. Dante, as Philosopher, Patriot and Poet. . . . 146.1
Boucicault, Dion. Foul Play. See *Reade, C.* . . . . . .
Bounty, Mutineers of the. Belcher, D., *Lady.* 255.1
Boutell, Charles. Arms and Armour. See *Lacombe, P.* . . . .
Bouvier, John. Law Dictionary. 2 v. *564.1–2
Bowen, Francis. Life of Benjamin Lincoln. 218.13
Bowles, Samuel. Across the Continent. 238.11

Boy Farmers of Elm Island. Kellogg, E. 647.20
Boy's Adventures in the Wilds of Australia. Howitt, W. . . . 633.12
Boy's Journey round the World. Edited by S. Smiles. 231.4
Boyd, Andrew K. H. Autumn Holidays of a Country Parson. . . 116.10
Counsel and Comfort from a City Pulpit. 116.12
Every day Philosopher in Town and Country. 116.13
Graver Thoughts of a Country Parson. 186.11
Same. First and second series. 116.8–9
Leisure Hours in Town. 116.11
Recreations of a Country Parson. 2 v. 116.6–7
Boyhood of Extraordinary Men. Russell, W. 213.8
Boyhood of Great Men. Edgar, J. G. 635.11
Boys at Chequasset. Whitney, A. D. T. 626.15
Brace, Charles L. Dangerous Classes of New York. 138.23
Home Life in Germany. 185.11
Bracebridge Hall. Irving, W. 618.2
Bradford, William. History of Plymouth Plantation. 261.14
Brainerd, David, Life of. Peabody, W. B. O. 218.23
Brande, William T., and Cox, George W. Dictionary of Science, Literature and Art. 3 v. *564.3–5
Vol. 1. A–F. Vol. 2. G–Pol. Vol. 3. Pol–Z.
Brassey, Thomas. Work and Wages. 185.9
Brave Hearts. Raymond, R. W. 652.7
Brave Lady. Craik, D. M. M. 667.12
Bravo, The. Cooper, J. F. 658.3
Brazil. Agassiz, L. J. R. and E. C. A Journey in. 233.6
Fletcher, J. C., and Kidder, D. P. Brazil and the Brazilians. . . 237.4
Bread, History of a Mouthful of. Macé, J. 137.5
Brechin, History of. Black, D. D. 318.21
Bremen Lectures, on Religious Questions. 128.13
Bremer, Fredrika. A Diary, and other Tales. 652.9
The Solitary; Comforter; Letters about Suppers; H— Family; Axel and Anna.
Father and Daughter. 638.8
The Four Sisters. 638.7
Home; Strife and Peace. 616.1
Impressions of America. 2 v. 233.20–21
Neighbors; Hopes; Twins; Solitary; Comforter; Letter about Suppers; Trälinnan. 616.2
Midnight Sun; Parsonage of Mora. 671.23
President's Daughters. 664.6
Bressant. Hawthorne, J. 622.19
Breughel Brothers, The. Sternberg, *Baron* von. 644.29
Brewer, E. Cobham. Dictionary of Phrase and Fable. *565.6
Brewster, *Sir* David. The Kaleidoscope. 133.25
Life of Sir Isaac Newton. 2 v. 223.9–10

Brewster, *Sir* David. Martyrs of Science. 228.9
More Worlds than One. 133.16
The Stereoscope. 133.24
Bride of Lammermoor. Scott, *Sir* W. 623.16
Briefs and Papers. By Two Idle Apprentices. 616.4
Brighton. Catalogue of the Holton Public Library. *541.5
Brimley, George. Essays. 116.19
British Essayists, The; with Prefaces, Historical and Biographical, by A. Chalmers. 38 v. . . . . .

Vol. 1.	The Tatler.	No. 1–42.	348.1
2.		43–105.	348.2
3.		106–184.	348.3
4.		185–271.	348.4
5.	The Spectator.	No. 1–62.	348.5
6.		63–147.	348.6
7.		148–230.	348.7
8.		231–310.	348.8
9.		311–384.	348.9
10.		385–467.	348.10
11.		468–548.	348.11
12.		549–635.	348.12
13.	The Guardian.	No. 1–54.	348.13
14.		55–122.	348.14
15.		123–176.	348.15
16.	The Rambler.	No. 1–60.	348.16
17.		61–133.	348.17
18.		134–208.	348.18
19.	The Adventurer.	No. 1–41.	348.19
20.		42–91.	348.20
21.		92–140.	348.21
22.	The World.	No. 1–64.	348.22
23.		65–137.	348.23
24.		138–209.	348.24
25.	The Connoisseur.	No. 1–66.	348.25
26.		67–140.	348.26
27.	The Idler.	No. 1–103.	348.27
28.	The Mirror.	No. 1–57.	358.1
29.		58–110.	358.2
30.	The Lounger.	No. 1–51.	358.3
31.		52–101.	358.4
32.	The Observer.	No. 1–51.	358.5
33.		52–102.	358.6
34.		103–152.	358.7
35.	The Looker-on.	No. 1–32.	358.8
36.		33–64.	358.9
37.		65–92.	358.10
38.	General Index.	. . . . .	*566.25

British Museum, Memories of the. Cowtan, R. 182.11
Broderip, William John. Leaves from the Note Book of a Naturalist. . 131.13
Zoölogical Recreations. 138.14
Brodribb, William J. Pliny's Letters. See *Church, A.* . . . . .

Broken to Harness. Yates, E. H. 624.17
Broken Toys. Steele, A. C. 611.18
Brontë, Anne. *(Acton Bell.)* Tenant of Wildfell Hall. 656.27
Brontë, Charlotte. *(Currer Bell.)* Jane Eyre. 667.5
The Professor. 667.6
Shirley. 667.7
Villette. 667.8
Gaskell, E. C. Life of. 228.23
Brontë, Emily. *(Ellis Bell.)* Wuthering Heights. 633.8
Brooke, S. A. Life and Letters of F. W. Robertson. 2 v. . . . 214.13–14
Sermons. 128.10
Brookline, *Mass.* Catalogue of the Public Library, 1873. . . . *541.2
Brooks, Phillips. Address at the Dedication of the Memorial Hall, Andover, Mass., May 30, 1873. . . . . P.
Brother, Memoir of a. Hughes, T. 355.3
Brougham, Henry, *Lord.* Life and Times. 3 v. 222.1–3
Men of Letters of the Time of George III. 2 v. 185.17–18
Statesmen in the Time of George III. 2 v. 226.10–11
Brown, Charles Brockden. Edgar Huntly. 622.15
Life of William Hickling Prescott. 218.16
Brown, John, *M. D.* Spare Hours. 2 v. 117.13–14
Brown, Samuel G. Life of Rufus Choate. 226.1
Brown, Jones and Robinson, The Struggles of. Trollope, A. . . 621.7
Browne, Charles F. Artemus Ward, his Book. 657.14
Browne, Daniel Jay. American Bird Fancier. 622.14
Browne, John Ross. An American Family in Germany. . . . 233.19
Crusoe's Island. 236.11
The Land of Thor. 231.2
Browne, Junius H. Four Years in Secessia. 356.2
Browne, *Sir* Thomas. Works. 3 v. 117.7–9
Vol. 1. Life of Sir T. Browne, by Dr. Johnson; Supplementary Memoir; Pseudodoxia Epidemica, or Vulgar Errors. . . . 117.7
2. Vulgar Errors (continued); Religio Medici; Garden of Cyrus. 117.8
3. Urn-Burial; Christian Morals; Miscellanies; Correspondence; Journals; etc. 117.9
Brownell, H. H. War Lyrics, and other Poems. 147.22
Brownie, Adventures of a. Craik, D. M. M. 643.13
Browning, Elizabeth B. Poetical Works. 142.4
Browning, Robert. Poems and Dramas. 2 v. 148.18–19
Dramatis Personæ. 148.14
Fifine at the Fair, and other Poems. 148.12
Men and Women. 148.13
Red Cotton Night-Cap Country. 366.20
The Ring and the Book. 148.16–17
Sordello; Strafford; Christmas Eve; Easter Day. 148.15
Brownlows, The. Oliphant, M. O. W. 622.1

Bruce, C. Twyford Hall. 643.14
Bruce, James, *Earl of Elgin*. Narrative of [his] Mission to China and Japan. Oliphant, L. 237.5
Bruce, James, *of Kinnaird*, Life of. Head, F. B. 228.15
Bruyssel, E. van. Population of an Old Pear-tree: Stories of Insect Life. 138.12
Bryan, Michael, and Stanley, George. Dictionary of Painters and Engravers. *554.1
Bryant, A. Forest Trees. 135.14
Bryant, H. B., and Stratton, H. D. Counting-House Book-Keeping. . 172.13
Bryant, William Cullen. Introduction to Library of Poetry and Song. . 142.1
Poems. 145.17
(*Translator.*) Iliad of Homer. 146.10–11
Odyssey. 338.12–13
Bryce, James. Holy Roman Empire. 247.16
Bubbles from the Brunnen of Nassau. Head, F. B. 248.14
Buchanan, Robert. Poems. 338.1
Buckland, Francis T. Curiosities of Natural History. 134.14
Buckle, Henry T. History of Civilization in England. 2 v. . . . 256.1–2
Bulfinch, M. H. Frank Stirling's Choice. 645.30
Bulfinch, Thomas. Age of Chivalry. 185.15
Age of Fable. 185.14
Legends of Charlemagne. 185.16
Bullen, George. Bismarck: The Story of his Life. 228.5
Bulwer, *Sir* Henry L. Life of Viscount Palmerston. 2 v. . . . 226.17–18
Bulwer-Lytton, Edward G. E. L., *Lord Lytton*. Alice. 648.10
The Caxtons. 612.17
The Coming Race. 135.9
Devereux. 648.6
Eugene Aram. 648.7
Godolphin. 648.9
Harold, Last of the Saxon Kings. 612.16
Kenelm Chillingly. 646.21
Last Days of Pompeii. 612.18
Last of the Barons. 612.20
Leila, and the Pilgrims of the Rhine. 612.19
Lucretia. 648.12
My Novel. 2 v. 612.21–22
Night and Morning. 648.11
The Parisians. 648.14
Rienzi. 612.25
A Strange Story. 648.13
What will he do with it? 2 v. 612.23–24
Zanoni. 648.8
Bunch of Cherries. Kirton, J. W. 635.13
Bunker Hill, Battle of. Pulsifer, D. 266.3
Bunker Hill Monument. Ode, etc., at the Laying of the Corner Stone, June 17, 1825. . . . . P.

Bunsen, Christian C. J. God in History. 3 v. 123.9–11
Life of B. G. Niebuhr. 214.6
Bunyan, John. Pilgrim's Progress. With Life by R. Southey. . . 626.9
Same. 632.6
Buonarroti, Michael Angelo. Duppa, R. Life and Works of. . . 217.7
Grimm, H. Life of. 214.16–17
Harford, J. S. Life of. 227.10–11
Burgess, E. What is Truth? Antiquity and Unity of the Human Race. 134.4
Burgess, J. T. Old English Wild Flowers. 135.10
Burke, Edmund. Works. 6 v. 115.18–23
Vol. 1. Vindication of Natural Society; Essay on the Sublime and Beautiful; Political Miscellanies. 115.18
1. Political Miscellanies; The Revolution in France; Letter to a Member of the National Assembly. 115.19
3. Political Miscellanies. 115,20
4. Reports on Administration of Justice in India; Charge against Warren Hastings. 115.21
5. Charge against Warren Hastings (concluded); Political Letters. 115.22
6. Miscellaneous Speeches; Letters and Fragments; Abridgment of English History, etc. 115.23
Prior, J. Life of. 115.17
Burn, Robert. Rome and the Campagna. 171.8
Burnand, F. C. Happy Thought Hall. 627.13
Happy Thoughts. 627.11
More Happy Thoughts. 627.12
Out of Town. 627.10
Burnap, George W. Life of Leonard Calvert. 218.9
Burney, Fanny. See *D'Arblay, F.* . . . . . .
Burnham, George P. History of the Hen Fever. 636.13
Burns, Robert. Works. Edited by A. Cunningham. 142.7
Carlyle, T. Life of. 228.3
Same. 318.20
Burr, Aaron, Life and Times of. Parton, J. 364.10–11
Burr, E. F. Ad Fidem; or, Parish Evidences of the Bible. . . . 128.12
Ecce Cœlum; or, Parish Astronomy. 128.11
Burton, John H. History of Scotland. 8 v. 184.1–8
Vol. 1. The Roman Period; The Unrecorded Ages; The Early Races; Heathendom; Early Christianity; Narrative to the Union of the Scots and Picts; Narrative to the End of Macbeth's Reign; Narrative to the End of the Reign of Alexander I; The Church; Narrative to the Treaty of Falaise. A. D. 80–1174. . . . . 184.1
2. Narrative to the Death of Alexander II; To the Death of the Maid of Norway; Progress of the Nation to the War of Independence; The Disputed Succession; Adjustment of the Succession; War of Independence to the Death of Robert Bruce; Narrative to the Accession of the House of Stewart; To the Death of Robert III; To the Death of James I; James II. 1189–1460. . . . . 184.2

Burton, John H. History of Scotland. 8 v. 184.1–8

Vol. 3. James III; James IV; James V; Regency of Arran; The Reformation; Condition of the Nation from the War of Independence to the Reformation. 1461–1560. . . 184.3

4. Queen Mary; Interregnum; Organization of the Church; Regency of Murray. 1560–1578. . . . . 184.4

5. The Regency; To the Death of Queen Mary, and the Spanish Armada; To the Reaction of Episcopacy; To the Union of the Crowns; James VI; Ecclesiastical Affairs. 1569–1625. . . . . 184.5

6. James VI; Charles I; The Covenant. 1603–1649. . . 184.6

7. The Commonwealth; Social Progress from the Reformation to the Restoration; Restoration Settlement; Charles II; James VII and the Revolution; Consolidation of the Revolution; Military History of the Revolution; Ecclesiastical Settlement of the Revolution. 1649–1699. . 184.7

8. Darien and the African Company; The Union; Queen Anne; Mar's Insurrection; The Insurrection of 1745–46; Social and Intellectual Progress. 1688–1748. . . . . 184.8

Index Volume. *566.1

Burton, W. The District School as it was. 127.20

Burton, William E. Cyclopædia of Wit and Humor. 311.1

Burtons of Burton Hall. Greene, R. J. 633.21

Bush-Boys. Reid, M. 617.4

Bushnell, Horace. Nature and the Supernatural. 353.4

Women's Suffrage; the Reform against Nature. 354.1

Business, Laws of. Parsons, T. 556.4

Bussey Institution. Bulletin, 1874. . . . . P.

Butler, Frances Anne. See *Kemble, F. A.* . . . . .

Butler, Joseph. Analogy of Religion to Nature. 113.18

Butler, Samuel. Poems and Life. 2 v. 147.12–13

Butler, W. F. The Great Lone Land. 141.11

Butt, Isaac. History of Italy, from the Abdication of Napoleon I. 2 v. 243.7–8

Buxton, *Sir* Thomas F., Memoirs of. Buxton, C. 214.1

Byers, Peter S., Memorial to. Fuller, S. . . . . P.

Byron, George Gordon Noel, *Lord.* Poetical Works. 8 v. . . . 338.2–9

Vol. 1. Life of the Author; Hours of Idleness; Occasional Pieces, 1807–1834. . . . . 338.2

2. English Bards and Scotch Reviewers; Hints from Horace; Curse of Minerva; The Waltz; Ode to Napoleon; Hebrew Melodies; Domestic Pieces; Monody on Sheridan; The Dream; Lament of Tasso; Ode on Venice. . . 338.3

3. Beppo; Prophecy of Dante; Francesca of Rimini; The Morgante Maggiore of Pulci; The Blues; Vision of Judgment; Age of Bronze. 338.4

4. Childe Harold. 338.5

5. The Giaour; Bride of Abydos; Corsair; Lara; Siege of Corinth; Parisina; Prisoner of Chillon; Mazeppa; The Island. 338.6

6. Manfred; Marino Faliero. 338.7

Byron, George Gordon Noel, *Lord.* Poetical Works. 8 v. . . . 338.2–9
Vol. 7. Sardanapalus; The Two Foscari; Cain. 338.8
8. Heaven and Earth; The Deformed Transformed; Werner. . 338.9
Moore, T. Life of. 211.11–12

C

Cabot, Sebastian, Life of. Hayward, C. 218.24
Cæsar, Caius Julius. Abbott, J. History of. 222.18
Trollope, A. Commentaries of. [Collins's Ancient Classics.] . 122.3
Cæsars, The. DeQuincey, T. 228.17
Same. 354.16
Cairnes, J. E. Essays in Political Economy. 366.4
Cakes and Ale. Jerrold, D. 624.9
Calderon de la Barca, *Madame* F. E. Life in Mexico. 141.14
California. Browne, J. R. Adventure in. 236.11
Capron, E. S. History of. 176.7
Nordhoff, C. California for Health, Pleasure, and Residence. . 357.6
Calverley, C. S. Fly-Leaves. [Humorous Poems.] 148.8
Calvert, Leonard, Life of. Burnap, G. W. 218.9
Calvin, St. Louis and. Guizot, F. P. G. 215.10
Cambridge, *Mass.* Memorial to the Men who fell in the First Battle of the Revolution. . . . . P.
Building and Dedication of the Soldiers' Monument. . . . P.
Cameos from English History. Yonge, C. M. 254.27
Camp, Henry Ward, Biography of. Trumbull, H. C. 216.17
Campbell, George J. D., *Duke of Argyll.* Primeval Man. . . . 138.13
Reign of Law. 113.16
Campbell, J. R. How to see Norway. 177.11
Campbell, Thomas. Poems and Memoir. 147.7
Specimens of British Poets. 142.2
Can You Forgive Her? Trollope, A. 671.9
Canary Bird, History and Management of the. Avis, R. . . . 177.14
Canterbury Tales. Lee, H. and S. 3 v. 615.21–23
Cape Cod. Thoreau, H. D. 238.26
Cape Cod and all along Shore. Nordhoff, C. 647.7
Capital of the Tycoon. Alcock, *Sir* R. 2 v. 236.18–19
Capper, S. J. Wanderings in War Time [in France and Germany, 1870–71]. 173.22
Capron, Elisha S. History of California. 176.7
Captain Canot. Twenty Years in an African Slaver. Mayer, B. . . 632.5
Carl, *pseud.* See *Newhall, C. S.* . . . . .
Carl Krinken. Warner, A. B. and S. 645.14
Carleton, *pseud.* See *Coffin, C. C.* . . . . .
Carleton, William. Traits and Stories of the Irish Peasantry. 2 v. . 611.26–27

Carlino. Ruffini, G. 642.12
Carlyle, Thomas. Critical and Miscellaneous Essays. 4 v. . . . 118.6–9
French Revolution. 3 v. 242.11–13
German Romance. 657.13
Heroes and Hero-Worship. 318.6
History of Frederick the Great. 6 v. 246.13–18
Letters and Speeches of Oliver Cromwell. 2 v. 217.16–17
Life of Friedrich Schiller. 226.12
Life of John Sterling. 228.14
Life of Robert Burns. 228.3
Same. 318.20
On the Choice of Books. (Scottish University Addresses.) . . 656.24
Sartor Resartus. 118.10
Caroline. A Franconia Story. Abbott, J. 638.23
Carpenter, Francis B. Inner Life of Abraham Lincoln. 216.15
Carpenter, William B. Principles of Human Physiology. . . . 131.2
Carpenter, W. H. History of Massachusetts. 268.6
History of Tennessee. 268.10
Carpenter, W. H., and Arthur, T. S. History of Connecticut. . . 268.4
History of Georgia. 268.11
History of Illinois. 268.8
History of Kentucky. 268.9
History of New Jersey. 268.13
History of New York. 268.3
History of Ohio. 268.2
History of Pennsylvania. 268.7
History of Vermont. 268.5
History of Virginia. 268.12
Carroll, Lewis, *pseud.* See *Dodgson, C. L.* . . . . . .
Carson, Christopher. Abbott, J. S. C. 364.6
Carter, Robert. Summer Cruise on the Coast of New England. . . 643.4
Cary, Alice. Clovernook. 663.17
Married, not Mated. 638.1
Cary, Alice and Phœbe, Memorial of. Ames, M. C. 126.22
Casimir Maremma. Helps, *Sir* A. 633.11
Casper and his Friends. Warner, A. B. and S. 645.15
Cassell's History of the War between France and Germany, 1870–1871.
Ollier, E. 2 v. 171.9–10
Cassy. Smith, H. 651.4
Cast up by the Sea. Baker, *Sir* S. W. 646.1
Castaways, In Search of the. Verne, J. 646.26
Castelar, Emilio. Old Rome and New Italy. 366.12
Castle Dangerous. Scott, *Sir* W. 623.4
Castle Richmond. Trollope, A. 618.10

Catalogues of Libraries. . . . . .
Boston, *Mass.* Athenæum. Catalogue of Books, 1827. . . . *541.8
Brighton, *Mass.* Second Catalogue of the Holton Library, 1872. . *541.5
Brookline, *Mass.* Catalogue of the Public Library, 1873. . . *541.2
Cincinnati, *Ohio.* Catalogue of the Public Library, 1871. . . *541.9
Lawrence, *Mass.* Catalogue of the Free Public Library, 1873. . *541.1
Lynn, *Mass.* Catalogue of the Free Public Library, 1863. . . *541.6
New Bedford, *Mass.* Catalogue of the Free Public Library, 1858. *541.3
Supplement to Catalogue, 1869. . . . . *541.4
Worcester, *Mass.* Catalogue of the Circulating Department of the Free Public Library, 1870. . . . . *541.7
Catherine. Thackeray, W. M. 612.15
Catholic Church, History of the. Noethen, T. 248.8
Catlin, George. Travels in Europe, with Indian Collection. 2 v. . 265.2–3
Cattle: their Breeds, Management, and Diseases. Youatt, W., and Martin, W. C. L. 135.26
Caudle, *Mrs.* See *Jerrold, D.* . . . . . .
Cavalier, The, and his Lady. Selections from the Works of the first Duke and Duchess of Newcastle. Edited, with an Essay, by E. Jenkins. 366.22
Cavendish, W. and M., *Duke and Duchess of Newcastle*, Selections from the Works of. See *Cavalier and his Lady.* . . . . .
Cavour, C. B. di, *Count*, Memoir of. Dicey, E. 132.17
Caxtons, The. Bulwer-Lytton, E. G. E. L. 612.17
Cazin, Achille de. Phenomena and Laws of Heat. 137.17
Cecil Dreeme. Winthrop, T. 613.24
Cellini, Benvenuto. Memoirs, by himself. 217.6
Cements and Mortars. Gillmore, Q. A. 131.18
Census. See *United States, Massachusetts, etc.* . . . . . .
Central Asia. Taylor, J. B. 321.10
Cervantes Saavedra, M. de. Don Quixote. 4 v. 615.13–16
Chadwick, W. Life and Times of Daniel De Foe. 223.8
Chainbearer, The. Cooper, J. F. 658.11
Chalmers, A. The British Essayists. See *British Essayists.* . .
Chambers, Robert. Cyclopædia of English Literature. 2 v. . . . 311.3–4
Chambers, William. Memoir of Robert Chambers. 214.11
Chambers, William and Robert. Encyclopædia of Universal Knowledge. 10 v. *562.1–10

Vol. 1. A–Belgio.
2. Belgium–Chivalry.
3. Chivasso–Elephant.
4. Elephant–Gonjalvo.
5. Good–Labourers.
6. Labrador–Numidia.
7. Numismatics–Puerperal.
8. Puerto–Sound.
9. Sound–Vitaceæ.
10. Vital Statistics–Z. Supplement.

History of the English Language and Literature. 177.17
Chambers's Library for Young People. Alfred in India. . . . 643.31
Alice. 643.34

Chambers's Library for Young People.
Clever Boys. 643.21
Duty and Affection. 633.34
Fireside Amusements. 633.29
Grandmamma's Pockets. 633.37
History of England. 643.25
History of France. 643.32
History of Scotland. 643.36
Little May's Mythology. 633.33
Little Museum Keeper. 643.19
Little Robinson, and other Tales. 643.23
Midsummer at Hay Lodge. 633.30
Moral Courage and other Tales. 633.23
My Birthday Book. 643.30
Orlandino. 643.33
Paul Arnold. 643.24
Poems for Young People. 633.35
Self-Denial, and other Tales. 633.27
Steadfast Gabriel. 633.28
The Stiffnecked King, Charles XII. 633.26
The Swan's Egg. 643.20
A Tale of Old England. 633.32
Tales and Songs, musically arranged. 643.35
True Heroism, and other Tales. 633.25
Truth and Trust. 643.28
Uncle Sam's Money Box. 643.22
Voices of Spring, Flowers, and other Tales. 633.31
The Whisperer. 643.29
Wild Flowers and their Uses. 633.36
Chambers's Miscellany of Instructive and Entertaining Tracts. 10 v. 125.12–21
Chamisso, Ludwig Carl A. von. Peter Schlemihl. 646.2
Chance Acquaintance, A. Howells, W. D. 653.20
Chance Child, A. Mayo, I. F. 634.24
Chance for Himself, A. Trowbridge, J. T. 654.13
Channing, William Ellery. Works. 6 v. in 3. 128.14–16

Vol. 1. John Milton; Napoleon Bonaparte; Fenelon; Calvinism; National Literature; Associations; The Union; Education. 128.14
2. Slavery; The Abolitionists, etc.; Annexation of Texas; Catholicism, etc.; Creeds; Temperance; Self-Culture. 128.14
3. Discourses; On Preaching Christ; On War; On Unitarian Christianity (Baltimore, 1819); On the Christian Ministry; On the Duties of Children; On the Evidences of Christianity, etc. 128.15
4. Discourses. 128.15

Channing, William Ellery. Works. 6 v. in 3. . . . . 128.14–16
5. Letter on the Slavery Question; Lecture on War; Lectures on the Elevation of the Laboring Portion of the Community; Daily Prayer, etc. 128.16
6. Emancipation; Duty of the Free States; Address at Lenox, Aug. 1, 1842. . . . . 128.16
Memoir and Correspondence. Edited by W. H. Channing. . . 214.20–22
Character, and Characteristic Men. Whipple, E. P. 116.5
Same. 318.7
Character Sketches. Macleod, N. 627.19
Charlemagne. Bulfinch, T. Legends of. 185.16
James, G. P. R. History of. 242.16
Charles I, *of England*, History of. Abbott, J. 254.25
Charles II, *of England*, History of. Abbott, J. 254.26
Charles V, *of Germany*. Robertson, W. History of. 258.1–3
Stirling, W. Cloister Life of. 215.1
Charles XII, *of Sweden*, History of. Voltaire, F. M. A. de. . . . 248.7
Charles the Bold, *Duke of Burgundy*, History of. Kirk, J. F. 3 v. . 258.15–17
Charles Auchester. Sheppard, E. S. 622.2
Charles O'Malley. Lever, C. J. 611.11
Charles, E. R. Against the Stream. 654.3
Christian Life in England in Olden Time. 666.10
Chronicles of the Schönberg-Cotta Family. 666.8
Diary of Mrs. Kitty Trevylyan. 666.9
The Draytons and the Davenants. 664.26
The Early Dawn. 664.24
On Both Sides of the Sea. 664.25
The Victory of the Vanquished. 656.17
Watchwords for the Warfare of Life. 127.3
Winifred Bertram. 664.27
Charlestown, *Mass.* Dedication of Soldiers' and Sailors' Monument, June 17, 1872. . . . . P.
Charlesworth, M. L. Ministering Children. 625.13
Sequel to Ministering Children. 625.14
Charlie Bell. Kellogg, E. 617.7
Chateaubriand, René François A., *Vicomte* de. The Martyrs. . . 628.14
Chatrian, A. See *Erckmann, E.* . . . . . .
Chaucer, Geoffrey. Poetical Works. Edited by T. Tyrwhitt. . . 141.5
Same. 337.3
The Prologue. The Knightes Tale. The Nonne Prestes Tale. Edited by R. Morris. 633.17
Chavasse, Pye Henry. Advice to a Mother on the Management of her Children. 138.11
Advice to a Wife. 138.9
Counsel to a Mother. 138.10
The Physical Training of Children. 138.5

Cheadle, W. B. North-West Passage by Land. 231.10
Chellis, Mary D. Bill Drock's Investment. 645.9
Hermit of Holcombe. 645.10
Mark Dunning's Enemy. 645.8
Old Doctor's Son. 645.7
Chemistry. Cooke, J. P. The New Chemistry. 315.1
Faraday, M. Chemical History of a Candle. 136.18
Johnston, J. F. W. Applications of Chemistry to Agriculture. . 137.4
Chemistry of Common Life. 2 v. 134.15–16
Liebig, J. von. Chemistry applied to Agriculture and Physiology. . 135.15
Familiar Letters on. 186.22
Miller, W. A. Elements of. 3 v. 172.7–9
Vol. 1. Chemical Physics. . . . . .
2. Inorganic Chemistry. . . . . .
3. Organic Chemistry. . . . . .
Nichols, J. R. Boston Journal of Chemistry, 1873. . . . . 1352.1
Topham, J. Chemistry Made Easy. 622.12
Cherbuliez, Victor. Joseph Noirel's Revenge. 643.6
Cherry and Violet. Manning, A. 647.27
Chesebro', Caroline. The Foe in the Household. 621.20
Chesney, G. Battle of Dorking. 646.7
Chevalier, Michel. Society and Politics in the United States. . . 263.6
Chicago, *Ill.* Chicago's Holocaust. The Great Fire, October 7, 8, 1871. P.
Report of the Relief and Aid Society. . . . . P.
Child, George Chaplin. Benedicite. 138.8
Child Life in Prose. Whittier, J. G. 632.23
Children. Abbott, J. Gentle Measures in the Management of the Young. 127.24
Beecher, C. E. Religious Training of. 127.25
Chavasse, P. H. Management of. 138.11
Physical Training of. 138.5
Children at Cloverley, The. 656.15
Children of the Abbey. Roche, R. M. 628.7
Children of the New Forest. Marryat, F. 634.4
Children's Crusade. Gray, G. Z. 635.9
Children's Garland. Patmore, C. 148.22
China. Fortune, R. Visits to the Tea Countries of. 2 v. . . . 173.10–11
Wanderings in. 141.12
Huc, E. R. Journey through the Chinese Empire. 2 v. . . . 235.8–9
Oliphant, L. Earl of Elgin's Mission to. 237.5
Chips from a German Workshop. Müller, F. M. 3 v. 112.6–8
Chivalry. Bulfinch, T. Age of. 185.15
James, G. P. R. The History of. 242.20
Choate, Rufus, Life of. Brown, S. G. 226.1
Chopin, Frédéric François, Life of. Liszt, F. 226.13
Christ. Beecher, H. W. Life of. 227.9

Christ. Character of. 358.29
Jameson, A. M. History of Our Lord in Works of Art. 2 v. . 174.11–12
Examination of Liddon's Bampton Lectures on the Divinity of. . 367.9
Liddon, H. P. Bampton Lectures on the Divinity of. . . . 355.6
Sears, E. H. The Fourth Gospel the Heart of. 176.1
Christian Character. Ware, H., *jr.* 122.14
Christian Counsellor. Edwards, T. 357.4
Christian Evidence Society. Lectures. Second Course. . . . 173.21
Christian Mother. Meditations. 318.14
Christian Year, The. Keble, J. 366.21
Christianity. Boston Lectures. Christianity and Scepticism, 1870–72. 113.10–12
Christianity and Modern Thought. 113.20
Fisher, G. P. Supernatural Origin of. 368.3
McCosh, J. Christianity and Positivism. 113.13
Milman, H. H. History of. 3 v. 245.12–14
Christian's Mistake. Craik, D. M. M. 667.19
Christie Johnstone. Reade, C. 616.6
Christina North. Archer, E. M. 621.15
Christmas Books of M. A. Titmarsh. Thackeray, W. M. . . . 612.13
Christmas Stories. Dickens, C. J. H. 613.3
Christopher Crowfield, *pseud.* See *Stowe, H. E. B.* . . . . .
Christopher North, *pseud.* See *Wilson, John.* . . . . .
Christophers, S. W. Hymn Writers and their Hymns. . . . 128.5
Christus; a Mystery. Longfellow, H. W. 366.23
Chronicles of the Canongate. Scott, *Sir* W. 623.21
Chronicles of Carlingford. Oliphant, M. O. W. 671.8
Chronicles of Clovernook. Jerrold, D. 624.11
Chronicles of France. Monstrelet, E. de. 2 v. 251.14–15
Chronicles of the Schönberg-Cotta Family. Charles, E. R. . . . 666.8
Church, Alfred, and Brodribb, William J. Pliny's Letters. [Collins's Ancient Classics.] 122.6
Church, Florence, *formerly Miss Marryat.* Life and Letters of F. Marryat. 2 v. 126.18–19
Church, R. W. Life of St. Anselm. 215.7
Church and State in the United States. Thompson, J. P. . . . 365.17
Church History. Ellis, W. The Church of Madagascar. . . . 126.15
Gieseler, J. C. L. Text Book of. 4 v. 248.20–23
Vol. 1. A. D. 1–726. Vol. 3. 1305–1517.
2. 726–1305. 4. 1517–1648.
Lea, H. C. Studies in. 248.15
Milman, H. H. History of Christianity. 3 v. 245.12–14
History of Latin Christianity. 8 v. 245.15–22
Noethen, T. History of the Catholic Church. 248.8
Stanley, A. P. History of the Eastern Church. 248.18
Lectures on the Church of Scotland. 248.19

Cicero, Marcus Tullius. Collins, W. L. [Collins's Ancient Classics.] . 355.18
Forsyth, W. Life of. 214.5
Cid, Chronicle of the. Southey, R. 241.2
Cincinnati, *Ohio.* Public Library. Catalogue, 1871. . . . . *541.9
Annual Reports, 1871–73. . . . . P.
Cinq-Mars; or, a Conspiracy under Louis XIII. Vigny, A. de. . . 671.24
Citoyenne Jacqueline. Tytler, S. 666.19
City of God. Augustinus Aurelius, *St.* 2 v. 123.5–6
Civil Liberty and Self-Government. Lieber, F. 114.1
Civil War in the United States. See *United States.* . . . . .
Civilization, History of. Guizot, F. P. G. 4 v. 257.7–10
Clarendon, *Earl of.* See *Hyde, E.* . . . . . .
Clarissa Harlowe. Richardson, S. 634.9
Clarke, C. Denise. 2 v. . . . . .
Mademoiselle Mori. 656.22
On the Edge of the Storm. 664.12
Clarke, Edward H. Sex in Education. 355.12
Clarke, James Freeman. Ten Great Religions. 113.25
Clarke, Mary Cowden. Concordance to Shakespeare. 141.4
The Iron Cousin. 664.1
Clarke, R. S. (*Sophie May.*) Dotty Dimple Stories. 6 v. . . . 645.16–21
Vol. 1. At her Grandmother's. 645.17
2. At Home. 645.16
3. Out West. 645.18
4. At Play. 645.21
5. At School. 645.20
6. Flyaway. 645.19
Little Grandmother. 645.29
Little Prudy Series. 6 v. 645.1–6
Little Prudy. 645.5
Sister Susy. 645.1
Captain Horace. 645.2
Cousin Gracie. 645.4
Fairy Book. 645.6
Dotty Dimple. 645.3
Classical Dictionary. Smith, W. *555.9
Claverings, The. Trollope, A. 671.14
Clemens, Samuel L. (*Mark Twain.*) The Innocents Abroad. . . 233.7
Roughing It. 357.5
Clement, Clara E. Handbook of Legendary and Mythological Art. . 366.7
Cleopatra, *Queen of Egypt*, History of. Abbott, J. 222.12
Cleveland, Richard J. Voyages of Sons of New England. 2 v. . . 234.12–13
Clever Woman of the Family. Yonge, C. M. 621.17
Cloister and the Hearth. Reade, C. 616.11
Cloister Life of Charles V. Stirling, W. 215.1
Cloud with the Silver Lining, The. Mackarness, M. A. . . . 656.23
Clough, Arthur Hugh. Life, Letters and Prose Remains. . . . 215.4

Clough, Arthur Hugh. Poems. 144.17
Clovernook. Cary, A. 663.17
Coal Regions of America. Macfarlane, J. 346.2
Cobden, Richard. Political Writings. 2 v. 114.2-3
Vol. 1. England, Ireland and America; Russia, Turkey and England; Poland, Russia and England; The Balance of Power; Protection of Commerce; Letters, etc. 114.2
2. Letter to Henry Ashworth, Esq.; How Wars are got up in India; What Next—and Next? The Three Panics; An Historical Episode. 114.3
Cockburn, Henry T., *Lord.* Life of Lord Jeffrey. 2 v. . . . 214.2-3
Cœlebs in Search of a Wife. More, H. 2 v. 628.20-21
Coffin, Charles C. *(Carleton.)* My Days and Nights on the Battle-field. 238.24
Our New Way round the World. 234.8
Coggswell, W. Oration at the Dedication of the Soldiers' Monument, Woburn, Mass. . . . . P.
Coin Book, The. 138.6
Cole, Miriam. See *Harris, Miriam.* . . . . . .
Coleridge, *Sir* John T. Memoir of J. Keble. 2 v. 225.2-3
Coleridge, Samuel Taylor. Aids to Reflection. 123.17
Poems and Memoir. 3 v. 147.9-11
Sketches of My Literary Life and Opinions. 217.14
Coleridge, Sara. Memoir and Letters. 364.8
Collins, C. W. Sophocles. [Collins's Ancient Classics.] . . . 122.8
Collins, W. L. Ancient Classics for English Readers. . . . .
(*Sketches of the Authors, with Summaries of their Works.*)
Vol. 1. Homer. The Iliad. Collins, W. L. 122.2
2. The Odyssey. Collins, W. L. 122.1
3. Herodotus. Swayne, G. C. 122.7
4. Commentaries of Cæsar. Trollope, A. 122.3
5. Virgil. Collins, W. L. 122.9
6. Horace. Martin, T. 122.10
7. Æschylus. Copleston, R. S. 122.5
8. Xenophon. Grant, A. 122.4
9. Cicero. Collins, W. L. 355.18
10. Sophocles. Collins, C. W. 122.8
11. Pliny's Letters. Church, A., and Brodribb, W. J. . . 122.6
12. Euripides. Donne, W. B. 355.16
13. Juvenal. Walford, E. 355.17
14. Aristophanes. Collins, W. L. 355.19
15. Hesiod and Theognis. Davies, J. 355.20
16. Plautus and Terence. Collins, W. L. 355.21
17. Tacitus. Donne, W. B. 355.22
18. Lucian. Collins, W. L. 355.23
Collins, William Wilkie. The Dead Alive. 632.22
The Woman in White. 611.21
Colman, Henry. European Agriculture. 2 v. 351.5-6
Colonna, Vittoria. Harford, J. S. Memoir of. 227.11
Roscoe, *Mrs.* H. Life and Poems of. 173.24

Colorado. Taylor, J. B. 238.18
Columbus, Life and Voyages of. Irving, W. 3 v. 216.4–6
Combe, Andrew. Treatise on the Management of Infants. . . . 134.10
Combe, George. Constitution of Man. 133.17
Coming Home to Roost. Grant, G. 3 v. 655.27–29
Coming Race, The. Bulwer-Lytton, E. G. E. L. 135.9
Commerce and Navigation. M'Culloch, J. R. *554.4
Companions of My Solitude. Helps, *Sir* A. 116.14
Compass, Deviations of the. 2 v. 1622.2–3
Concord and Merrimac Rivers, A Week on the. Thoreau, H. D. . 238.28
Concordance of the Holy Scriptures. Cruden, A. *564.9
Confessions of an English Opium Eater. DeQuincey, T. . . . 125.11
Congdon, J. B. Address at Laying the Corner Stone of the Public Library, New Bedford, Mass. . . . . P.
Congreve, William. Dramatic Works. See *Wycherley, W.* . . .
Coningsby. Disraeli, B. 647.17
Connecticut, History of. Carpenter, W. H., and Arthur, T. S. . . 268.4
Connoisseur, The. 2 v. [British Essayists.] 348.25–26
Conrad the Squirrel. 633.9
Conscript, Story of a. Erckmann, E., and Chatrian, A. 613.23
Conservation of Energy, The. Stewart, B. 315.2
Consolations in Travel. Davy, *Sir* H. 122.12
Conspiracy of Pontiac. Parkman, F. 2 v. 265.8–9
Constitution of the United States, Concordance of the. Stearns, C. W. 326.1
Constitutional Amendment. Littlejohn, W. H. (Seventh-Day Adventist.) 343.22
Constitutional Convention of Massachusetts. See *Massachusetts.* . .
Consulate and Empire under Napoleon. Thiers, L. A. 5 v. . . 241.14–18
Consumption, Pulmonary. Williams, C. J. B. 173.12
Contemporary Review. Vol. 21–22. 1872–73. . . . . 1321.1–2
Conwell, Russell H. History of the Great Fire in Boston, 1872. . . 355.11
Conybeare, W. J., and Howson, J. H. Life and Epistles of St. Paul. 2 v. 223.11–12
Cook, *Capt.* James, Voyages of. Kippis, A. 231.5
Cooke, J. P. Religion and Chemistry. 136.1
Coolidge, Susan, *pseud.* See *Woolsey, S. C.* . . . . . .
Cooper, James Fenimore. Afloat and Ashore. 658.6
The Bravo. 658.3
The Chainbearer. 658.11
The Crater. 658.13
The Deerslayer. 613.15
The Headsman. 658.17
The Heidenmauer. 658.16
History of the United States Navy. 263.4
Home as Found. 658.15
Homeward Bound. 658.14
Jack Tier. 658.18

Cooper, James Fenimore. The Last of the Mohicans. 613.13
Lionel Lincoln. 613.17
Mercedes of Castile. 658.4
Miles Wallingford. 658.7
The Monikins. 658.21
Oak Openings. 658.9
The Pathfinder. 613.14
The Pilot. 613.9
The Pioneers. 613.10
The Prairie. 613.11
Precaution. 658.22
Red Rover. 613.16
The Redskins. 658.12
Satanstoe. 658.10
The Sea Lions. 658.19
The Spy. 613.12
The Two Admirals. 658.5
The Ways of the Hour. 658.23
The Water-Witch. 658.2
The Wept of Wish-ton-Wish. 658.1
The Wing-and-Wing. 658.8
Wyandotté. 658.20
Cooper, Thomas. Men of the Time. *565.7
Copeland, R. Morris. Country Life: a Handbook for Agriculture, Horticulture, and Landscape Gardening. 131.17
Copsley Annals. 647.12
Coquette, The. Foster, H. 662.1
Coral Island. Ballantyne, R. M. 635.20
Corinne *(French)*. Staël-Holstein, A. L. G. N. de. 2 v. . . . 343.4–5
Same *(English)*. 176.13
Cornwall, Barry, *pseud.* See *Procter, B. W.* . . . . . .
Correlation and Conservation of Forces. Edited by E. L. Youmans. . 136.6
Cortes, Hernando, History of. Abbott, J. S. C. 222.26
Cottagers of Glenburnie. Hamilton, E. 643.15
Same. 643.18
Cottin, Sophie Ristaud. Elizabeth; or, the Exiles of Siberia. . . 647.19
Cotton Kingdom. Olmsted, F. L. 2 v. 234.4–5
Cotton Spinner, American. Baird, R. H. 133.19
Counsel and Comfort from a City Pulpit. Boyd, A. K. H. . . . 116.12
Count Alarcos. A Tragedy. Disraeli, B. 657.5
Count of Monte Cristo. Dumas, A. 621.2
Count Robert of Paris. Scott, *Sir* W. 623.4
Counterparts. Sheppard, E. S. 611.17
Countess Gisela. John, E. 666.5
Counting-House Book Keeping. Bryant, H. B., and Stratton, H. D. . 172.13
Country Life. Copeland, R. M. 131.17

Country Parson, Recreations of a. Boyd, A. K. H. 2 v. . . . 11
Cousin from India. Craik, G. M. 6
Cowper, William. Works. With Life, by T. S. Grimshawe. . .
Southey, R. Life of. 183
Cowtan, Robert. Memories of the British Museum. 1
Cox, G. W. Manual of Mythology. 1
Tales of Ancient Greece. 6
Cozzens, Frederic S. Sparrowgrass Papers. 6
Crabb, George. Dictionary of General Knowledge. *5
Crabbe, George. Poems and Life. . . . . .
Craig-Knox, Isa. Little Folks' History of England. 6
Craik, Dinah M. M., *formerly Miss Muloch*. Adventures of a Brownie. 6
Agatha's Husband. 6
Brave Lady. 6
Christian's Mistake. 6
Fairy Book. 6
Hannah. 6
Is it True? (Collection of Stories.) 6
John Halifax, Gentleman. 6
Same. 6
Life for a Life. 6
Little Sunshine's Holiday. 6
Mistress and Maid. 6
My Mother and I. 6
Noble Life. 6
Ogilvies. 6
Twenty years Ago. 6
Woman's Kingdom. 6
Woman's Thoughts about Women. 6
Craik, George L. The English of Shakespeare. 1
History of English Literature and Language. 2 v. . . . 124.1
Pursuit of Knowledge under Difficulties. 2
and Macfarlane, C. Pictorial History of England. 4 v. . . 25
Vol. 1. B. C. 55–A. D. 1399. Vol. 3. 1603–1688.
2. A. D. 1399–1603. 4. 1688–1760.
Craik, Georgiana M. Cousin from India. 6
Cranford. Gaskell, E. C. 6
Crater, The. Cooper, J. F. 6
Craven, *Madame* A. Anne Séverin. 6
Fleurange. 6
A Sister's Story. 6
Crayon, Geoffrey, *pseud.* See *Irving, W.* . . . . . .
Crayon Miscellany. Irving, W. 2
Creasy, Edward S. Fifteen Decisive Battles of the World. . . . 2
Creation, Sketches of. Winchell, A. 1

Credit Mobilier. See *United States. Miscellaneous Documents.*
Crichton, Andrew. History of Arabia. 2 v. 358.15–16
Crimea, Invasion of the. Kinglake, A. W. 2 v. 252.1–2
Criticism, Essays in. Arnold, M. 116.15
Crofton Boys, The. Martineau, H. 627.9
Croker, T. C. Popular Songs of Ireland. 176.2
Cromwell, Oliver. Letters and Speeches. Edited by T. Carlyle. 2 v. 217.16–17
Forster, J. Life of. 2 v. 173.26–27
Headley, J. T. Life of. 355.2
Smith, G. Three English Statesmen. 215.2
Crooked Places. Mayo, I. F. 654.6
Crops; How they Grow. Johnson, S. W. 135.25
Crosland, Camilla. Memorable Women. 228.16
Crowe, Catherine. Night Side of Nature. 353.5
Cruden, Alexander. Concordance of the Holy Scriptures. *564.9
Cruise of the Frolic. Kingston, W. H. G. 636.15
Cruise of the Midge. Scott, M. 654.22
Crusades against the Albigenses. Simonde de Sismondi, J. C. L. 254.28
Crusoe's Island. Browne, J. R. 236.11
Crust and the Cake. Mayo, I. F. 656.7
Cuba. Ballou, M. M. History of. 343.3
Dana, R. H., *jr.* To Cuba and Back. 231.12
Hazard, S. Cuba with Pen and Pencil. 233.1
Woodruff, *Mrs.* J. L. M. My Winter in. 231.6
Culture Demanded by Modern Life. Youmans, E. L., Tyndall, J., *and others.* 137.13
Culture and Religion. Shairp, J. C. 113.17
Cumberland, Richard. The Observer. 3 v. [British Essayists.] 358.5–7
Cumming, Roualeyn G. Hunter's Life in South Africa. 2 v. 234.17–18
Cummins, Maria S. Haunted Hearts. 664.2
The Lamplighter. 618.15
Cunningham, Allan. Life of Robert Burns. 142.7
Cupples, Ann Jane. Driven to Sea. 656.13
Curé d'Ars. Memoir of J. B. M. Vianney. Molyneux, G. 226.14
Curious Myths of the Middle Ages. Baring-Gould, S. 122.33
Currer Bell, *pseud.* See *Brontë, C.*
Curtis, George Ticknor. Life of Daniel Webster. 2 v. 224.15–16
Curtis, George William. The Howadji in Syria. 235.15
Nile Notes of a Howadji. 231.7
Oration at the Dedication of the Soldiers' Monument, Pittsfield, Mass. P.
Prue and I. 636.9
Curzon, Robert W. Visit to the Monasteries in the Levant. 235.16
Cusack, Mary Frances. A Compendium of Irish History. 247.18
Life of St. Patrick. 171.4
Cushing, Luther S. Law and Practice of Legislative Assemblies. 128.1
Reports of Contested Elections in Massachusetts. 922.7–8

Cushions and Corners. Greene, R. J. 656.11

Cyclopædia. American Annual Cyclopædia. 13 v. *563.2–14

Year 1861. . . . . 563.2
" 1862. . . . . 563.3
" 1863. . . . . 563.4
" 1864. . . . . 563.5
" 1865. . . . . 563.6
" 1866. . . . . 563.7
Year 1867. . . . . 563.8
" 1868. . . . . 563.9
" 1869. . . . . 563.10
" 1870. . . . . 563.11
" 1871. . . . . 563.12
" 1872. . . . . 563.13
Year 1873. . . . . 563.14

Burton, W. E. Cyclopædia of Wit and Humor. 311.1

Chambers, R. Cyclopædia of English Literature. 2 v. 311.3–4

New American. 16 v. *553.1–15

Vol. 1. A—Aragua. 553.1
2. Araktsheeff—Beale. 553.2
3. Beam—Browning. 553.3
4. Brownson—Chartres. 553.4
5. Chartreuse—Cougar. 553.5
6. Cough—Education. 553.6
7. Edward—Fueros. 553.7
8. Fuggar—Haynan. 553.8
9. Hayne—Jersey City. 553.9
10. Jerusalem—Macferrin. 553.10
11. Macgillivray—Moxa. 553.11
12. Mozambique—Parr. 553.12
13. Parr—Redwitz. 553.13
14. Reed—Spire. 553.14
15. Spiritualism—Uzziah. 553.15
16. V—Zwirner, and Supplement. 563.1

Taylor, J. B. Cyclopædia of Modern Travel. 311.5

Tomlinson, C. Cyclopædia of Useful Arts. 3 v. *552.1–3

Vol. 1. Aba—Hai. Vol. 2. Ham—Zir. Vol. 3. Appendix.

See also *Encyclopædia*. . . . . .

Cyclopædic Science Simplified. Pepper, J. H. 316.1

Cyrus the Great, History of. Abbott, J. 222.16

D

Daisy. Warner, S. 2 v. 668.18–19

Daisy Burns. Kavanagh, J. 663.7

Daisy Chain. Yonge, C. M. 2 v. 668.20–21

Dall, Caroline Healey. Patty Gray's Journey. 637.4–6

Dallas Galbraith. Davis, R. H. 611.16

Dalton, John C. Treatise on Human Physiology. 131.19

Damascus, Five Years in. Porter, J. L. 231.9

Dana, Charles A. Household Book of Poetry. 141.7

Dana, James Dwight. Manual of Mineralogy. 136.16

Text-Book of Geology. 138.20

Dana, Richard Henry, *jr.* To Cuba and Back. 231.12

Dana, Richard Henry, *jr.* Two Years before the Mast. . . . 635.1
Dana, Samuel L. Essay on Manures. 622.14
Muck Manual. 138.17
Danbury, Life in. Bailey, J. M. 654.20
Dangerous Classes of New York. Brace, C. L. 138.23
Daniel, Statesman and Prophet. 173.25
Dante Alighieri. Divine Comedy. Translated by H. W. Longfellow. . 144.2
The Vision. Translated, with Life, by H. F. Cary. . . . 368.17
Botta, V. Dante as Philosopher, Patriot and Poet. . . . 146.1
Danvers, *Mass.* Account of the Reception of George Peabody. . . 368.5
D'Arblay, Frances, *formerly Miss Burney.* Evelina. 656.14
Darius the Great, History of. Abbott, J. 222.13
Dark Night's Work. Gaskell, E. C. 634.14
Darnley. James, G. P. R. 624.16
Same. 632.16
Dartmouth College. Catalogue, 1873–74. . . . . P.
Darwin, Charles R. Descent of Man. 2 v. 136.24–25
Origin of Species. 136.26
Naturalist's Voyage round the World in the Beagle. . . . 137.7
Variation of Animals and Plants under Domestication. 2 v. . . 136.22–23
Hodge, C. What is Darwinism? 316.6
Dates, Dictionary of. Haydn, J. *565.5
Daughter, Letters to a. Sprague, W. B. 358.21
Daughter of Heth. Black, W. 622.7
David Copperfield. Dickens, C. J. H. 2 v. 614.17–18
David Elginbrod. MacDonald, G. 616.22
David Lloyd's Last Will. Smith, H. 627.23
Davidson, Lucretia Maria, Life of. Sedgwick, C. M. 218.22
Davie, William R., Life of. Hubbard, F. M. 218.15
Davies, Charles. The Nature and Utility of Mathematics. . . . 317.1
Davies, James. Hesiod and Theognis. [Collins's Ancient Classics.] . 355.20
Davis, Rebecca Harding. Dallas Galbraith. 611.16
Margret Howth. 638.4
Waiting for the Verdict. 625.19
Davy, *Sir* Humphry. Consolations in Travel. 122.12
Day, Thomas. Sandford and Merton. 635.12
Days and Nights on the Battle-Field. Coffin, C. C. 238.24
Days of Bruce. Aguilar, G. 2 v. 664.13–14
Days of Jezebel. Bayne, P. 146.6
Days of Knox: a Tale of the 16th Century. 627.20
Days of My Life. Oliphant, M. O. W. 664.4
Days of Yore. Tytler, S. 632.14
Dead Alive, The. Collins, W. W. 632.22
Dead Guest. Zschokke, J. H. D. 671.25
Dead Sea, Expedition to the. Lynch, W. F. 237.3

Deane, Milly. Marjory. 657.6
Debates in Congress on the Bill for Repealing the Law "for the more convenient organization of the Courts of the United States"; 1st Session, 7th Congress. 1666.1
Debit and Credit. Freytag, G. 615.24
Deborah's Diary. Manning, A. 637.9
Decatur, Stephen, Life of. Mackenzie, A. S. 218.11
Decision of Character; An Essay. Foster, J. 117.12
Declaration of Independence, Lives of the Signers of the. Lossing, B. J. 224.11
Dedham, *Mass.* Dedication of the Memorial Hall, Sept. 29, 1868. . P.
Deerbrook. Martineau, H. 647.28
Deerslayer. Cooper, J. F. 613.15
DeFoe, Daniel. The Plague in London, 1665; Great Fire, 1666; The Storm, 1703; True-born Englishman. 255.2
Robinson Crusoe. 617.9
Chadwick, W. Life and Times of. 223.8
DeForest, John W. Miss Ravenel's Conversion from Secession to Loyalty. 638.6
Overland. 631.1
The Wetherell Affair. 631.2
De La Beche, *Sir* Henry Thomas. The Geological Observer. . . 138.3
How to Observe. (Geology.) 133.6
DeMille, James. The Dodge Club. 671.16
Democracy in America. Tocqueville, A de. 2 v. 114.12–13
Denis Duval. Thackeray, W. M. 612.14
Denise. Clarke, C. 2 v. 662.14–15
Denmark, Travels in. Taylor, J. B. 236.13
DeQuincey, Thomas. Autobiographic Sketches. 354.19
The Avenger, and other Papers. 354.25
Biographical Essays. 125.10
The Cæsars. 228.17
Same. 354.16
Confessions of an English Opium Eater. 125.11
Essays, Historical and Critical. 2 v. 125.5–6
Essays on Philosophical Writers, etc. 2 v. 354.20–21
Essays on the Poets. 125.9
Literary Reminiscences. 2 v. 125.7–8
Logic of Political Economy, etc. 354.14
Memorials and other Papers. 2 v. 354.23–24
Miscellaneous Essays. 354.15
Narrative and Miscellaneous Papers. 2 v. 354.17–18
Note Book of an English Opium Eater. 354.22
Derby, George H. Phœnixiana. 642.1
Desert of the Exodus. Palmer, E. H. 235.2
Desert Home. Reid, M. 617.3
Desperate Remedies. Hardy, T. 662.16

De Staël, *Madame.* See *Staël-Holstein.*
Destiny. Ferrier, M. 657.10
DeVere, M. S. See *Schele de Vere, M.*
Devereux. Bulwer-Lytton, E. G. E. L. 648.6
Devrient, E. Recollections and Letters of Mendelssohn. 226.20
DeWitt, Henriette G. See *Witt, H. G. de.*
Dialogues from Dickens. Fette, W. E. 626.7
Diamond Cut Diamond. Trollope, T. A. 661.1
Diamond Rose, The. Tytler, S. 632.20
Diamonds and Precious Stones. Dieulafait, L. 354.9
Diary, A. Bremer, F. 652.9
Diary of a Late Physician. Warren, S. 3 v. 618.3–5
Diary of Mrs. Kitty Trevylyan. Charles, E. R. 666.9
Dicey, Edward. Cavour. A Memoir. 132.17
Dickens, Charles John Huffam. American Notes. 614.19
Barnaby Rudge. 613.1–2
Bleak House. 2 v. 614.1–2
Christmas Books. 613.3
Christmas Carol; The Chimes; Cricket on the Hearth; Battle of Life; Haunted Man; Christmas Tree.
A Child's History of England. 252.6
David Copperfield. 2 v. 614.17–18
Dombey and Son. 2 v. 614.15–16
Great Expectations. 614.7
Hard Times. 614.6
Little Dorrit. 2 v. 614.3–4
Martin Chuzzlewit. 2 v. 613.4–5
Master Humphrey's Clock. 624.1
Mystery of Edwin Drood. 614.12
New Christmas Stories. 624.1
Nicholas Nickleby. 2 v. 613.6–7
Old Curiosity Shop. 2 v. 614.13–14
Oliver Twist. 613.8
Our Mutual Friend. 614.8–9
Pickwick Papers. 2 v. 614.10–11
Pictures from Italy. 614.19
Sketches by Boz. 613.2
Same. 614.14
Tale of Two Cities. 614.5
Uncommercial Traveller. 614.12
Forster, J. Life of. 3 v. 222.27–29
Dictionary. Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of British and American Authors. 3 v. *565.1–3
Vol. 1. A–J. Vol. 2. K–S. Vol. 3. T–Z.
Appleton, D. *and Co.* Dictionary of Machines, Mechanics, Engine-Work, and Engineering. 2 v. *565.10–11

Dictionary. Bouvier, J. Law Dictionary. 2 v. *564.1
Brande, W. T., and Cox, G. W. Dictionary of Science, Literature and Art. 3 v. *564.3
Vol. 1. A-F. Vol. 2. G-Pol. Vol. 3. Pol-Z.
Brewer, E. C. Dictionary of Phrase and Fable. *56
Bryan, M., and Stanley, G. Dictionary of Painters and Engravers. *55
Crabb, G. Dictionary of General Knowledge. . . . . *566.
Freund, W. Latin-English Dictionary. *56
Haydn, J. Dictionary of Dates. *56
Jamieson, J. Dictionary of the Scottish Language. *55
McCulloch, J. R. Dictionary of Commerce. *55
Ottley, H. Dictionary of Recent and Living Painters and Engravers. *55
Riley, H. T. Dictionary of Latin and Greek Quotations. . . *566.
Smith, W. Dictionary of the Bible. 4 v. *564.10–
Vol. 1. A–Gennesaret. Vol. 3. Marriage–Regem.
2. Gennesaret–Market. 4. Regem-Melech–Zuzims.
Dictionary of Greek and Roman Antiquities. *55
Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography, Mythology and Geography. *55
English-Latin Dictionary. *55
Soule, R. Dictionary of English Synonyms. . . . . *566.
Spiers, A., and Surenne, G. French and English Dictionary. . *55
Thomas, J. Dictionary of Biography and Mythology. . . . *56
Ure, A. Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures and Mines. 3 v. . . *564.6
Vol. 1. A-C. Vol. 2. D-L. Vol. 3. M-Z.
Webster, N. Dictionary of the English Language. . . . *55
Wheeler, W. A. Dictionary of Noted Names of Fiction. . . *566.
Worcester, J. E. Dictionary of the English Language. . . *55
Wright, T. Dictionary of Obsolete and Provincial English. 2 v. *566.16–
Didron, Adolphe N. Christian Iconography. . . . . 175.
Dieulafait, Louis. Diamonds and Precious Stones. 354
Digestion, Our. Lewis, D. 355
Dikes and Ditches. Adams, W. T. . . . . 617.
Dilke, Charles Wentworth. Greater Britain. . . . . 235.
Dimitri Roudine. Turgenef, I. S. . . . . 626.
Dingelstedt, Franz. The Amazon. . . . . 634.
Disease Germs. Beale, L. S. 2 v. 186.8
Disosway, G. P. The Huguenots in America. . . . . 247.
Disraeli, Benjamin. Coningsby. . . . . 647.
Henrietta Temple. 622
Lothair. . . . . 647.
Tancred. . . . . 647.
Vivian Gray; Ixion in Heaven; The Infernal Marriage; Popanilla; Count Alarcos, a Tragedy. 657
Disraeli, Isaac. Amenities of Literature. 2 v. 118.22–
Calamities of Authors. . . . . 118.
Curiosities of Literature. 4 v. 118.18–

Disraeli, Isaac. Literary Character of Men of Genius. 118.26
Quarrels of Authors. 118.25
District School, as it was. Burton, W. 127.20
Dixon, William Hepworth. Free Russia. 235.4
Her Majesty's Tower. 2 v. 256.4–5
Doane, George H. To and From the Passion Play. 126.21
Doctor, The. Southey, R. 116.21
Doctor Antonio. Ruffini, G. 633.4
Doctor Johns. Mitchell, D. G. 2 v. 628.10–11
Doctor Thorne. Trollope, A. 618.9
Same. 625.21
Doctor's Dilemma. Smith, H. 621.28
Dodge, Mary E. Hans Brinker: Life in Holland. 657.9
Dodge, Nathaniel S. Stories of a Grandfather about American History. 634.28
Dodge Club, The. DeMille, J. 671.16
Dodgson, C. L. *(Lewis Carroll.)* Alice's Adventures in Wonderland. 616.13
Through the Looking-Glass. 626.2
Doellinger, Johann J. I. von. Fables respecting the Popes in the Middle Ages. 132.5
Doering, Heinrich. Life of Beethoven. See *Moscheles, I.*
Dog and Gun. Hooper, J. J. 622.14
Dogs and their Doings. Morris, F. O. 131.12
Doing His Best. Trowbridge, J. T. 654.14
Dollars and Cents. Warner, A. B. 668.14
Dombey and Son. Dickens, C. J. H. 2 v. 614.15–16
Domestic Economy. Beecher, C. E. 343.6
Don Quixote. Cervantes Saavedra, M. de. 4 v. 615.13–16
Donatist Controversy. Augustinus Aurelius, *St.* 123.8
Donne, John, Life of. Walton, I. 213.7
Donne, William B. Euripides. [Collins's Ancient Classics.] . . 355.16
Tacitus. [Collins's Ancient Classics.] 355.22
Dora. Kavanagh, J. 621.18
Doran, John. Table Traits. 127.4
Dorothea Trüdel; or, Answers to Prayer. 228.18
Dorothy Fox. Parr, L. 621.16
Dotty Dimple Stories. Clarke, R. S. 6 v. 645.16–21
Dotty Flyaway. 645.19
Dotty at her Grandmother's. 645.17
Dotty at Home. 645.16
Dotty at Play. 645.21
Dotty at School. 645.20
Dotty out West. 645.18
Down the Rhine. Adams, W. T. 617.16
Downing, Andrew Jackson. Architecture of Country Houses. . . 143.5
Treatise on Landscape Gardening. 143.4
Draining, for Profit and Health. Waring, G. E., *jr.* 135.22

Drake, Francis Samuel. Memoir of Gen. Henry Knox. . . . 241.5
Drake, Nathan. Essays, Biographical, Critical, etc. 5 v. . . . 122.24–28
Drake, Samuel Adams. Historic Fields and Mansions of Middlesex. . 368.16
Old Landmarks of Boston. 132.6
Dramas and Dialogues from Dickens. Fette, W. E. 626.8
Dramatic Works. Beaumont, F., and Fletcher, J. Dramatic Works. 2 v. 337.7–8
Fette, W. E. Dramas and Dialogues from Dickens. . . . 626.8
Goethe, J. W. von. Dramatic Works. 144.16
Greene, R., and Peele, G. Dramatic and Poetical Works. . . 337.13
Jonson, Ben. Works. 337.6
Marlowe, C. Works. 337.12
Massinger, P., and Ford, J. Dramatic Works. 337.9
Schiller, J. C. F. von. Historical Dramas. 144.15
Shakespeare, W. Works. Edited by H. N. Hudson. 11 v. . 126.1–11
Works. Edited by R. G. White. 12 v. 145.1–12
Sketches from the Works of the British Dramatists; with Biographical Notes. 337.14
Webster, J. Works. Edited by A. Dyce. 337.11
Wycherley, W., Congreve, W., Vanbrugh, J., and Farquhar, G. Dramatic Works. 337.10
Dramatis Personæ. Browning, R. 148.14
Draper, John William. History of the American Civil War. 3 v. . 263.1–3
Drawing, Elements of. Ruskin, J. 175.9
Draytons, The, and the Davenants. Charles, E. R. 664.26
Dream Children. Scudder, H. E. 657.2
Dream-Life. Mitchell, D. G. 624.5
Driven to Sea. Cupples, A. J. 656.13
Droz, Gustave. Around a Spring. 622.10
Drummond of Hawthornden. Masson, D. 363.1
Dryden, John. Poetical Works. 141.8
Same. 337.4
Du Chaillu, Paul B. Explorations in Equatorial Africa. . . . 237.15
Journey to Ashango-Land. 237.14
Stories of the Gorilla Country. 635.6
Wild Life under the Equator. 235.19
Dudevant, Amantine L. A. D. *(George Sand.)* Fanchon the Cricket. . 666.24
Mauprat. 663.25
Miller of Angibault. 666.22
Snow-Man. 666.23
Dufferin, *Lord.* See *Blackwood, F. T.* . . . . . .
Dumas, Alexandre. Count of Monte-Cristo. 621.2
Three Guardsmen. 621.3
Duncan, P. M. Transformations of Insects. 131.6
Duplessis, Georges. Wonders of Engraving. 175.19
Duppa, Richard, and Quatremère de Quincy, Antoine C. Lives and Works of Michael Angelo and Raphael. 217.7

Dutch Republic, Rise of the. Motley, J. L. 3 v. 243.9–11
Dutchman's Fireside. Paulding, J. K. 647.8
Duyckinck, Evert A. Wit and Wisdom of Sydney Smith. . . . 143.8
Dwight, John S. Journal of Music. Vol. 33. 1873. . . . . 1354.1
Dwight, Timothy, Life of. Sprague, W. B. 218.4
Dyer, Thomas Henry. History of Modern Europe, 1453–1857. 4 v. . 143.11–14
Vol. 1. A. D. 1453–1545. Vol. 3. 1648–1789.
2. 1545–1648. 4. 1789–1857.
Dynevor Terrace. Yonge, C. M. 2 v. 618.18–19

E

E., A. L. O., *pseud.* See *Tucker, C.* . . . . . .
Earl's Daughter. Sewell, E. M. 634.22
Early Dawn. Charles, E. R. 664.24
Earth, The. Reclus, E. 131.15
Earth and Man. Guyot, A. 134.13
Earthly Paradise. Morris, W. 3 v. 146.13–15
Eassie, William. Healthy Houses. 135.17
East. Lamartine, A. de. Travels in the. 2 v. 235.13–14
Lenormant, F., and Chevallier, E. Ancient History of the. . . 366.10–11
Martineau, H. Eastern Life. 235.1
Miller, E. C. Eastern Sketches. 238.21
Palgrave, W. P. Essays on the Eastern Question. 182.1
Smith, P. Ancient History of the. 257.2
Easthampton, *Mass.* Dedication of the Town Hall, June 29, 1869. . P.
East Indian Archipelago, Travels in the. Bickmore, A. S. . . . 237.1
Eastlake, *Sir* Charles Lock. Hints on Household Taste. . . . 143.3
Materials for a History of Oil Painting. 174.2
Eating, The Philosophy of. Bellows, A. J. 137.8
Eaton, Charlotte A. Rome in the 19th Century. 2 v. 236.6–7
Eaton, William, Life of. Felton, C. C. 218.24
Ecce Cœlum. Burr, E. F. 128.11
Ecce Femina: an Attempt to Solve the Woman Question. White, C. . 353.3
Ecce Homo. Seeley, J. R. 113.15
Eccentric, The. Zschokke, J. H. D. 671.25
Eckardt, Julius. Modern Russia. 184.9
Economic and Social Questions of the Day. Elder, W. 114.21
Economy, Social. Rogers, J. E. T. 177.13
Edelweiss. Auerbach, B. 634.12
Eden, *Hon.* Emily. The Semi-Attached Couple. 638.2
The Semi-Detached House. 657.8
Edersheim, Alfred. History of the Jewish Nation. 248.4
Edgar, John G. Boyhood of Great Men. 635.11

Edgar, John G. History for Boys: Modern Europe. 632.1
Edgar Huntly. Brown, C. B. 622.15
Edgeworth, Maria. Tales and Novels. 20 v. in 10. . . . . 665.10–19

Vol. 1-2. Castle Rackrent; Irish Bulls; Self-Justification; Forester; Prussian Vase; Good Aunt. 665.10
3-4. Angelina; Good French Governess; Mademoiselle Panache; Knapsack; Lame Jervas; The Will; Limerick Gloves; Out of Debt, out of Danger; Lottery; Rosanna. . 665.11
5-6. Murad the Unlucky; Manufacturers; Contrast; Grateful Negro; Tomorrow; Ennui; The Dun. . . . 665.12
7-8. Manœuvring; Almeria; Vivian. 665.13
9-10. The Absentee; Madame de Fleury; Emilie de Coulanges; Modern Griselda. 665.14
11-12. Belinda. 665.15
13-14. Leonora; Letters; Patronage. 665.16
15-16. Patronage (concluded). 665.17
17-18. Harrington; Thoughts on Bores; Ormond. . . . 665.18
19-20. Helen. 665.19

Education. Abbott, J. Gentle Measures in the Management of the Young. 127.24
Arnold, M. Education and the State. 122.30
Beecher, C. E. Religious Training of Children. 127.25
Clarke, E. H. Sex in Education. 355.12
Humphrey, H. Domestic Education. 358.28
Library of Education. 656.24
Locke, J. Some Thoughts on. 656.25
Mann, H. Lectures and Reports on. 185.2
Massachusetts Board of Education. Annual Reports. See *Massachusetts.*
Scottish University Addresses. (Mill, Froude, Carlyle.) . . 656.24
Spencer, H. Education: Intellectual, Moral and Physical. . . 113.9
Stetson, C. B. Technical Education. 354.13
Taylor, I. Home Education. 365.8
Edwards, Bela Bates. Writings: with Memoir by E. A. Park. 2 v. . 364.1–2
Edwards, Jonathan, Life of. Miller, S. 218.23
Edwards, Justin. Address at the Laying of the Corner-Stone of the West Meeting-House, Andover, Mass. . . . . P.
Sabbath Manual. 318.4
Edwards, M. Betham. The Sylvestres. 611.15
Edwards, T. The Christian Counsellor. 357.4
Eggleston, Edward. End of the World. 633.13
Hoosier School-Master. 647.15
The Mystery of Metropolisville. 653.18
Egypt. Lanoye, F. de. Egypt 3300 Years Ago. 177.3
Stephens, J. L. Travels in. 2 v. 234.15–16
Warburton, E. Travels in. 234.11
Whately, M. L. Among the Huts in. 186.20
Ragged Life in. 177.18
Wilkinson, J. G. The Ancient Egyptians. 2 v. 244.22–23

Eighteen Christian Centuries. White, J. 245.11
Elder, William. Questions of the Day, Economic and Social. . . 114.21
Eldon, *Lord.* See *Scott, John.* . . . . . .
Elections, Contested. See *Massachusetts.* . . . . . .
Electricity. Baile, J. Wonders of. 133.5
Noad, H. M. Text Book of. 186.23
Elgin, *Earl of.* See *Bruce, James.* . . . . . .
Eliot, George, *pseud.* See *Lewes, M.* . . . . . .
Eliot, John, Life of. Francis, C. 218.20
Eliot, Samuel. Manual of United States History. 264.6
Elizabeth, *Queen of England.* Abbott, J. History of. 254.24
Aikin, L. Memoirs of the Court of. 255.11
Elizabeth, *Saint, of Hungary,* Life of. Montalembert, C. F. de. . . 186.7
Elizabeth; or the Exiles of Siberia. Cottin, S. R. 647.19
Ellen Linn. A Franconia Story. Abbott, J. 638.21
Ellen Middleton. Fullerton, *Lady* G. 638.5
Ellery, William, Life of. Channing, E. T. 218.21
Elliot, Frances. Romance of Old Court Life in France. . . . 621.13
Elliott, Henry Venn, Life of. Bateman, J. 173.20
Ellis, George E. Memoir of Benjamin Thompson, *Count Rumford.* . 227.5
Ellis, Grace Atkinson. Memoir of Anna L. Barbauld. 364.12–13
Ellis, William. Martyr Church of Madagascar. 126.15
Elm Island Stories. See *Kellogg, E.* . . . . . .
Elsie Venner. Holmes, O. W. 632.11
Emerson, George B., and Flint, Charles L. Manual of Agriculture. . 135.13
Emerson, Ralph Waldo. Poems. 2 v. 146.8–9
Prose Works. 2 v. 118.1–2
Vol. 1. Miscellanies; Essays.
2. Representative Men; English Traits; Conduct of Life.
Society and Solitude. 116.18
Emery, Sarah A. Three Generations. 621.6
Emma. Austen, J. 667.1
Emmons, Nathanael, Memoir of. Park, E. A. 346.4
Enchanting and Enchanted. Hacklaender, F. W. 628.17
Encyclopædia. Chambers, W. and R. Encyclopædia. . . . *562.1–10
Vol. 1. A–Belgio.
2. Belgium–Chivalry.
3. Chivasso–Elephant.
4. Elephant–Gonzalvo.
5. Good–Labourers.
6. Labrador–Numidia.
7. Numismatics–Puerperal.
8. Puerto–Sound.
9. Sound–Vitaceæ.
10. Vital Statistics–Z. Supplement.
Moore, J. W. Encyclopædia of Music. *554.3
Trall, R. T. Hydropathic Encyclopædia. *556.2
See also *Cyclopædia.* . . . . . .
End of the World. Eggleston, E. 633.13
Engineering. Appleton, D. *and Co.* Dictionary of Machines and. *565.10–11
Rankine, W. J. M. Manual of Civil. 135.5

Engineering. Tomlinson, C. Cyclopædia of Useful Arts. 3 v. . . *552.1–3
Vol. 1. Abattoir–Hair-Pencils. Vol. 2. Hammer–Zirconium.
Vol. 3. (Appendix.) Abaca–Wool.
Engineers, Lives of the. Smiles, S. 4 v. 227.1–4
England. Abbott, J. and J. S. C. (Lives of English Kings and Queens.)
Bagehot, W. English Constitution. 173.19
Buckle, H. T. Civilization in. 2 v. 256.1–2
Chambers's Library. History of. 643.25
Craig-Knox, I. History of England for Little Folks. . . . 645.33
Craik, G. L., and Macfarlane, C. Pictorial History of. 4 v. . . 251.1–4
Dickens, C. J. H. Child's History of. 252.6
Forster, J. Statesmen of the Commonwealth of. 211.18
Freeman, E. A. The Norman Conquest. 4 v. 253.1–4
Old English History. 252.4
Froude, J. A. History of, 1527–1588. 12 v. 255.12–23
Fuller, T. Worthies of. 3 v. 182.8–10
Guizot, F. P. G. English Revolution of 1640. . . . . 186.6
Hallam, H. Constitutional History of. 3 v. 253.7–9
Hawthorne, N. English Note Books. 238.13
Herbert, E., *Lord.* History of England under Henry VIII. . . 226.8
Hoppin, J. M. Scenery, Art, and People of. 228.8
Howitt, W. Rural Life of. 367.12
Hume, D. History of. 6 v. 367.1–6
Same [Student's Edition]. 252.7
Hyde, A. M. English History Condensed. 318.9
Hyde, E., *Earl of Clarendon.* Rebellion and Civil Wars in. 7 v. . 254.9–15
Jerrold, D. Sketches of the English. 624.11
Knight, C. Half Hours of English History. 256.3
History of England (Illustrated). 8 v. 251.5–12
Lingard, J. History of. 14 v. 256.6–19
Macaulay, T. B. History of. 8 v. 254.1–8
MacDonald, G. England's Antiphon. 215.8
Martineau, H. History of, 1800–1854. 4 v. 253.10–13
May, T. E. Constitutional History of. 2 v. 253.5–6
Miller, H. First Impressions of. 235.17
Pearson, C. H. History of England during the Early and Middle Ages. 2 v. 143.9–10
Smith, G. Three English Statesmen. 215.2
Stanhope, P. H., *Earl Stanhope, formerly Lord Mahon.* History of, 1713–1783. 7 v. 255.4–10
Taine, H. A. Notes on. 234.10
Thierry, A. Conquest of England by the Normans. 2 v. . . 242.4–5
Yonge, C. M. Cameos from English History. 176.23
Same. 254.27
English Language. Chambers, W. and R. English Language and Literature. 177.17

English Language. Craik, G. L. English Literature and. 2 v. . . 124.13–14
Fowler, W. C. English Grammar. 317.2
Marsh, G. P. Lectures on the. 112.1
Origin and History of the. 112.2
Roget, P. M. Thesaurus of Words and Phrases. *566.22
Soule, R. Dictionary of English Synonyms. *566.23
Trench, R. C. English, Past and Present. 112.10
Whately, R. (*Editor.*) English Synonyms. 318.5
Wright, T. Dictionary of Obsolete and Provincial English. 2 v. *566.16–17
English-Latin Dictionary. Smith, W. *555.7
English Literature. Allibone, S. A. Critical Dictionary of. 3 v. . *565.1–3
Chambers, R. Cyclopædia of. 2 v. 311.3–4
Craik, G. L. History of. 2 v. 124.13–14
Disraeli, I. Amenities of Literature. 2 v. 118.22–23
Curiosities of Literature. 4 v. 118.18–21
Gilman, A. First Steps in. 365.21
Hazlitt, W. Dramatic Literature of the Age of Elizabeth. [Miscellaneous Works, v. 3.] 115.10
English Comic Writers. [Miscellaneous Works, v. 4.] . . 115.11
Lowndes, W. T. Bibliographers' Manual of. 11 v. . . . *566.3–13
Pycroft, J. A Course of English Reading. 112.12
Spalding, W. History of. 127.18
Taine, H. A. History of. 2 v. 112.22–23
Engravers. Bryan, M., and Stanley, G. Dictionary of. . . . *554.1
Ottley, H. Dictionary of Recent and Living. *554.2
Engraving, Wonders of. Duplessis, G. 175.19
Enoch Roden's Training. 643.2
Entail, The. Galt, J. 656.3
Enthusiasm, Natural History of. Taylor, I. 127.27
Entomology. Bruyssel, E. van. Population of an Old Pear-tree. . . 138.12
Duncan, P. M. Transformations of Insects. 131.6
Figuier, G. L. The Insect World. 135.23
Harris, T. W. Insects Injurious to Vegetation. 351.1
Same. 351.2
Packard, A. S., *jr.* Our Common Insects. 355.4
Say, T. Insects of North America. 2 v. 327.1–2
Tenney, *Mrs.* S. Bees and Other Insects. 646.8
Wood, J. G. Insects at Home. 131.8
Eōthen. Kinglake, A. W. 238.14
Epicurean, The. Moore, T. 642.3
Episodes in an Obscure Life. 628.3
Erckmann, Émile, and Chatrian, Alexandre. Blockade of Phalsburg. . 613.18
Invasion of France. 613.22
Madame Thérèse. 613.19
Plebiscite, The. 613.21

Erckmann, Émile, and Chatrian, Alexandre. Story of a Conscript. . 613.23
Waterloo. 613.20
Erling the Bold. Ballantyne, R. M. 654.17
Ernest Linwood. Hentz, C. L. 668.5
Essayists, British. See *British Essayists.* . . . . . .
Essayists, Modern British. 124.15
Essays. Arnold, M. Essays in Criticism. 116.15
Brimley, G. Essays. 116.19
Carlyle, T. Critical and Miscellaneous. 4 v. 118.6–9
DeQuincey, T. Biographical. 125.10
Essays on Philosophical Writers. 2 v. 354.20–21
Essays on the Poets. 125.9
Historical and Critical. 2 v. 125.5–6
Miscellaneous. 354.15
Drake, N. Biographical, Critical and Historical. 5 v. . . . 122.24–28
Foster, J. Essays. 117.12
Hardy, J. Essays Philological and Critical. 353.8
Head, F. B. Descriptive. 2 v. 133.26–27
Hutton, R. H. Theological and Literary. 2 v. 117.20–21
Knox, V. Moral and Literary. 3 v. 343.17–19
Macaulay, T. B. Critical and Historical. 4 v. 125.1–4
Smith, S. Works. 124.15
Spencer, H. Essays: Moral, Political and Æsthetic. . . . 113.5
Stephen, J. Critical and Miscellaneous. 124.15
Talfourd, T. N. Critical and Miscellaneous Writings. . . . 124.15
Whipple, E. P. Essays and Reviews. 2 v. 116.3–4
Essex County, *Mass.* Agricultural Society. Transactions: 1831, 38–39, 41, 52–54, 59–73. . . . . P.
Atlas of. *161.5
Etching and Etchers. Hamerton, P. G. 172.14
Ethics. Abercrombie, J. Philosophy of the Moral Feelings. . . 343.20
Bain, A. Moral Science. 113.24
Hopkins, M. Lectures on Moral Science. 137.6
Lecky, W. E. H. History of European Morals. 2 v. . . . 113.1–2
Smith, A. Theory of Moral Sentiments. 2 v. 344.18–19
Spencer, H. Discussions in Science, etc. 134.5
Wayland, F. Elements of Moral Science. 176.11
Whewell, W. Elements of Morality. 2 v. 127.7–8
Wuttke, A. Christian Ethics. 2 v. 354.10–11
Etruscan Researches. Taylor, I. 353.7
Eugene Aram. Bulwer-Lytton, E. G. E. L. 648.7
Eugénie Grandet. Balzac, H. de. 656.9
Euripides. Donne, W. B. [Collins's Ancient Classics.] . . . 355.16
Europe. Alison, *Sir* A. History of, 1774–1815. 12 v. . . . 244.1–12
Index to Same. *566.2

Europe. Alison, *Sir* A. History of, 1815–1852. 8 v. . . . 244.13–20
Catlin, G. Travels in. 2 v. 265.2–3
Colman, H. European Agriculture. 2 v. 351.5–6
Dyer, T. H. History of Modern, 1453–1857. 4 v. . . . 143.11–14
Felton, C. C. Letters from. 215.16
Fuller, H. Life and Liberty in. 186.19
Fulton, C. C. Europe Viewed through American Spectacles. . . 326.2
Hallam, H. Europe during the Middle Ages. 3 v. . . . 257.15–17
Literature of, 15th–17th Centuries. 4 v. 112.14–17
Sewell, E. M., and Yonge, C. M. European History, A. D. 1003–1228. 2 v. 132.10–11
Stephen, L. The Playground of. 236.17
Eutaw. Simms, W. G. 625.9
Evans, John. Ancient Stone Implements of Great Britain. . . . 368.7
Evans, Marian. See *Lewes, M.* . . . . . .
Evelina. D'Arblay, F. B. 656.14
Evelyn, John. Diary and Letters. Edited by W. Bray. . . . 226.7
Everett, Edward. The Mount Vernon Papers. 117.19
Orations and Speeches. 4 v. 368.11–14

Vol. 1. Circumstances favorable to the Progress of Literature in America, Phi Beta Kappa Oration, Cambridge, Aug. 26, 1824; First Settlement of New England, Plymouth, Dec. 22, 1824; First Battles of the Revolutionary War, Concord, April 19, 1825; Principle of the American Constitutions, Cambridge, July 4, 1826; Adams and Jefferson, Charlestown, Aug. 1, 1826; History of Liberty, Charlestown, July 4, 1828; Monument to Howard, Charlestown, Sept. 26, 1828; Speech, Nashville, Tenn., June 2, 1829; Speech, Lexington, Ky., June 17, 1829; Speech, Yellow Springs, O., June 29, 1829; Settlement of Massachusetts, Charlestown, June 28, 1830; Importance of Scientific Knowledge to Practical Men, and Encouragements to its Pursuit (Addresses before several institutions); Working Men's Party, Charlestown, Oct. 6, 1830; Advantage of Scientific Knowledge to Working Men, Boston, Nov. 14, 1831; Colonization and Civilization of Africa, Washington, Jan. 16, 1832; Education in Western States, Boston, May 21, 1833; Bunker Hill Monument, May 28, 1833; Temperance, Salem, June 14, 1833; The Seven Years' War the School of the Revolution, Worcester, July 4, 1833; Education of Mankind, New Haven, Aug. 20, 1833; Agriculture, Brighton, Oct. 16, 1833; Eulogy on Lafayette, Boston, Sept. 6, 1834; Battle of Lexington, April 19, 1835; Youth of Washington, Beverly, July 4, 1835; Education favorable to Liberty, Morals, and Knowledge, Amherst, Aug 25, 1835; Battle of Bloody Brook, South Deerfield, Sept. 30, 1835.

2. Boyhood and Youth of Franklin, Boston, Nov. 17, 1829; Fourth of July at Lowell, July 5, 1830; American Manufactures, New York, Oct. 14, 1831; Anecdotes of Early Local History, a Lecture, Oct. 21, 1833; Western Railroad, Boston, Oct. 7, 1835; Anniversary Settlement of Springfield, May 25, 1836; Importance of Militia, Boston, June 6, 1836; Seventeenth of June at Charlestown, 1836; Harvard Centennial Anniversary, Sept. 8, 1836; Settlement of Dedham, Sept.

Everett, Edward. Orations. . . . . .

Vol. 2. 21, 1836; Cattle Show at Danvers, Sept. 28, 1836; Irish Charitable Society, Boston, Mar. 17, 1837; Improvements in Prison Discipline, Boston, May 30, 1837; Superior and Popular Education, Williams College, Aug. 16, 1837; Boston Schools, Aug. 23, 1837; Importance of Mechanic Arts, Boston, Sept. 20, 1837; Reception of the Sauks and Foxes, Boston, Oct. 30, 1837; Dr. Bowditch, American Academy, March 20, 1838; Fourth of July, Boston, 1838; Education the Nurture of the Mind, Tisbury, Aug. 16, 1838; Festival at Exeter, Aug. 23, 1838; Accumulation, Property, Capital, Credit, Boston, Sept. 13, 1838; Importance of Education in a Republic, Taunton, Oct. 10, 1838; Settlement of Barnstable, Sept. 3, 1839; Normal Schools, Barre, Sept. 5, 1839; Opening of Railroad to Springfield, Springfield, Oct. 23, 1839; Scots' Charitable Society, Boston, Nov. 30, 1839; John Lowell, Jr., Founder of Lowell Institute, Boston, Dec. 31, 1839; Dr. Robinson's Medal, New York, May 23, 1842; British Association at Manchester, May 25, 1842; University of Cambridge, Eng., July 4, 1842; Royal Agricultural Society at Bristol, Eng., July 14, 1842; Agricultural Society at Waltham, Eng., Sept. 26, 1842; York Minster, Oct. 6, 1842; Lord Mayor's Day, Nov. 9, 1842; Geological Society of London, Anniversary Dinner; Royal Academy of Art, May 6, 1843; Royal Literary Fund, May 10, 1843; Agricultural Society at Derby, July 13, 1843; Reception at Hereford, Sept. 9, 1843; Saffron Walden Agricultural Society, Oct. 13, 1843; Scientific Association at Cambridge, Eng., June 19, 1845; Pilgrim Fathers, Plymouth, Dec. 22, 1845; University Education, Cambridge, April 30, 1846; New Medical College, Boston, Nov. 4, 1846; Famine in Ireland, Boston, Feb. 18, 1847; Aid to the Colleges, Boston, Feb. 1, 1848; Eulogy on John Quincy Adams, Boston, April 15, 1848; Cambridge High School, June 27, 1848; Second Speech on Aid to Colleges, Boston, Feb. 7, 1849; American Scientific Association, Cambridge, Aug. 21, 1849; Departure of the Pilgrims, Plymouth, Sept. 17, 1849; Cattle Show at Dedham, Sept. 26, 1849; Nineteenth of April at Concord, 1850; The Bible, Boston, May 27, 1850.

3. Battle of Bunker Hill, Charlestown, June 17, 1850; Opening of Brattle House, Cambridge, June 28, 1850; Cambridge High School, July 25, 1850; Ottoman Empire, Boston, Nov. 4, 1850; Birthday of Washington, New York, Feb. 22, 1851; Conditions of a Good School, Cambridge, Aug. 2, 1851; Beneficial Influence of Railroads, Boston, Sept. 19, 1851; The Husbandman, Mechanic, and Manufacturer, Sept. 24, 1851; Treatment of Animals, Boston, Feb. 17, 1852; Effects of Immigration, Boston, April 18, 1852; Festival of Alumni of Harvard, Cambridge, July 22, 1852; Education and Civilization, Cambridge, Aug. 7, 1852; Dinner to Thomas Baring, Boston, Sept., 1852; Progress of Agriculture, Northhampton, Oct. 7, 1852; Death of Daniel Webster, Boston, Oct. 27, 1852; Colonization of Africa, Washington, Jan. 18, 1853; Abdul Rahaman; Discovery of America, Boston, June 1, 1853; Stability and Progress, Boston, July 4, 1853; Pilgrim Fathers, Plymouth, Aug. 1, 1853; New Hampshire, Manchester, Oct. 7, 1853; Vice-President King, Washington, Dec. 8, 1853; Peter Chardon Brooks; Dorchester in 1630, 1776, and 1855, July 4, 1585; Boston School Festival, July 23, 1855; Launch of the Defender, July 28, 1855; Abbott

Everett, Edward. Orations. . . . . .

Vol. 3. Lawrence, Boston, Aug. 20, 1855; Obituary Notice of A. Lawrence; Vegetable and Mineral Gold, Boston, Oct. 4, 1855; Daniel Webster as a Man, Jan. 18, 1856; Reception at Philadelphia, April 5, 1856; Mr. Dowse's Library, Boston, Aug. 5, 1856; Uses of Astronomy, Albany, Aug. 28, 1856; George Peabody, Danvers, Oct. 9, 1856; Obituary Notice of Mr. Dowse, Boston, Nov. 13, 1856; Memorial of the Franklin family, Boston, April 9, 1857; Academical Education, St. Louis, April 23, 1857; Statue of Warren, Bunker Hill, June 17, 1857; Importance of Agriculture, Buffalo, Oct. 9, 1857; Charitable Institutions and Charity, Boston, Dec. 22, 1857; Dedication of Public Library, Boston, Jan. 1, 1858; Dedication of Crawford's Washington, Richmond, Feb. 22, 1858; Presentation of the Cane of Washington, Richmond, Feb. 23, 1858; Recollections Turkey, Boston, May 25, 1858; Washington Abroad and at Home, Boston, July 5, 1858; Fourth of July, Boston, July 5, 1858.

4. Character of Washington, Boston, Feb. 22, 1856; Cattle Show at Springfield, Sept. 17, 1858; New York State Inebriate Asylum, Binghamton, Sept. 24, 1858; Agricultural Society at Danvers, Sept. 30, 1858; Minot's Ledge Lighthouse, Oct. 2, 1858; Eulogy on Thos. Dowse, Boston, Dec. 9, 1858; Franklin the Boston Boy, Boston, Jan. 19, 1859; William Hickling Prescott, Boston, Feb. 10, 1859; Henry Hallam, Boston, Feb. 24, 1859; Latin School Prize Declamation, Boston, May 21, 1859; Powers's Statue of Webster, June 8, 1859; Alexander von Humboldt, Boston, June 9, 1859; Rufus Choate, Boston, July 23, 1859; Daniel Webster, Boston, Sept. 17, 1859; Union Meeting in Faneuil Hall, Boston, Dec. 8, 1859; Washington Irving, Boston, Dec. 15, 1859; Birthday of Washington Irving, New York, April 3, 1860; Eliot School-house, Boston, Dec. 22, 1859; Henry D. Gilpin, Boston, Feb. 9, 1860; American Expedition to the Arctic Sea, Boston, May 8, 1860; Sanitary Convention, Boston, June 19, 1860; Vindication of American Institutions, Boston, July 4, 1860; Inauguration of President Felton, Cambridge, July 19, 1860; Everett School-house, Boston, Sept. 17, 1860; Flag-raising in Chester Square, Boston, April 27, 1861; The Call to Arms, Roxbury, May 8, 1861; Daniel Dewey Barnard, Boston, June 13, 1861; Questions of the Day, New York, July 4, 1861. "E Pluribus Unum," N. Y. Ledger; Nathan Appleton, Boston, July 16, 1861; Fiftieth Anniversary of Graduation, Cambridge, July 17, 1861; Twelfth Mass. Regiment, Boston, July 19, 1861; Agriculture as affected by the War, Sept. 12, 1861; Dinner to Prince Napoleon, Boston, Sept. 25, 1861; Causes and Conduct of the Civil War, Boston, Oct. 16, 1861; Cornelius Conway Felton, Boston, March 12, 1862; Army of the Potomac, Boston, July 12, 1862; Opportunities of Harvard Students, Cambridge, July 16, 1862; Female Education, Boston, July 21, 1862; Duty of Crushing the Rebellion, Boston, Aug. 6, 1862; The Demand for Reinforcements, Boston, Aug. 22, 1862; The Irish Regiment, Boston, Sept. 9, 1862; Nathan Hale, Boston, Feb. 12, 1863; Inauguration of the Union Club, Boston, April 9, 1863; United States Naval Academy, Newport, R. I., May 28, 1863; Harvard College in the War, Cambridge, July 16, 1863; Education of the Poor, Boston, July 20, 1863; National Cemetery at Gettysburg, Nov. 19, 1863; Aid to East Tennessee, Boston, Feb. 10, 1864; The Navy in the War, Boston, March 12, 1864; Russia and the United

Everett, Edward. Orations. . . . . .
States, Boston, June 7, 1864; Josiah Quincy, Boston, July 14, 1864; Administration of President Quincy, Cambridge, July 20, 1864; Duty of Supporting the Government, Boston, Oct. 19, 1864; Sailors' Home, Boston, Nov. 9, 1864; Reception of Capt. Winslow, Boston, Nov. 10, 1864; President Lincoln, Boston, Nov. 15, 1864; Massachusetts Electoral College of 1864, Boston, Dec. 7, 1864; Relief of Savannah, Boston, Jan. 9, 1865.

Every Day Philosopher. Boyd, A. K. H. 116.13
Exodus, Desert of the. Palmer, E. H. 235.2
Experience of Life. Sewell, E. M. 668.6
Extraordinary Men: their Boyhood, etc. Russell, W. 213.8
Eyes, Our, and How to Take Care of them. Williams, H. W. . . . 136.20

F

Fable, Age of. Bulfinch, T. 185.14
Fable, Dictionary of Phrase and. Brewer, E. C. *565.6
Fables. Æsopus. Fables. 644.26
La Fontaine, J. de. Fables. 635.8
Faggot of French Sticks. Head, F. B. 233.13
Fair God, The. Wallace, L. 646.25
Fair Maid of Perth. Scott, *Sir* W. 623.7
Fair Saxon. M'Carthy, J. 626.19
Fairbairn, *Sir* Willian. Iron, its History, Properties and Manufacture. . 131.14
Faire Gospeller. Manning, A. 645.26
Fairy Book. Craik, D. M. M. 667.9
Fairy Tales of all Nations. Laboulaye, E. 616.14
Faith. Alexander, J. W. 367.10
Faith and Free Thought. (Chr. Ev. Soc. 2d Series.) 173.21
Faith Gartney's Girlhood. Whitney, A. D. T. 626.17
Faithfull, Emily. A Reed Shaken with the Wind. 622.17
Familiar Quotations. Bartlett, J. 125.22
Family Journal, Leaves from a. Souvestre, E. 137.10
Fanchon the Cricket. Dudevant, A. L. A. D. 666.24
Faraday, Michael. Chemical History of a Candle. 136.18
Lectures on the Forces of Matter. 133.12
Gladstone, J. H. Story of the Life of. 224.5
Tyndall, J. Faraday as a Discoverer. 213.9
Farjeon, B. L. Grif; Joshua Marvel; Blade o' Grass. 622.6
London's Heart. 621.14
Farm, Pests of the. 622.12
Farmer Boy, The. Thayer, W. M. 656.16
Farms and Farming. See *Agriculture*. . . . . .
Farquhar, George. Dramatic Works. See *Wycherley, W.* . . . .

Farrar, Frederic W. Seekers after God. 215.6
Fashion and Famine. Stephens, A. S. 636.14
Father Brighthopes. Trowbridge, J. T. 636.8
Father and Daughter. Bremer, F. 638.8
Fathers and Sons. Turgenef, I. S. 626.13
Feather, Story of a. Jerrold, D. 624.9
Feats on the Fiord. Martineau, H. 637.11
Felix Holt. Lewes, M. 667.24
Felton, Cornelius Conway. Familiar Letters from Europe. . . . 215.16
Female Sovereigns, Lives of Celebrated. Jameson, A. . . . 224.12
Ferdinand and Isabella, History of. Prescott, W. H. 3 v. . . . 258.7–9
Fern's Hollow. 656.20
Ferrier, Mary. Destiny. 657.10
The Inheritance. 637.22
Marriage. 622.3
Fessenden, Thomas Green. American Kitchen Garden. . . . 133.18
Festivals of the English Church, Stories on the. 643.38
Festus. Bailey, P. J. 365.18
Fette, W. E. Dialogues from Dickens. 626.7
Dramas and Dialogues from Dickens. 626.8
Feuillet, Octave. The Romance of a Poor Young Man. . . . 663.14
Fiction, Noted Names of. Wheeler, W. A. *566.21
Field Book of the Revolution. Lossing, B. J. 2 v. 361.2–3
Fifine at the Fair, and other Poems. Browning, R. 148.12
Figuier, Guillaume Louis. The Insect World. 135.23
The Ocean World. 131.7
The Vegetable World. 176.12
The World before the Deluge. 137.12
Fine Art: its History, Theory and Practice. Wyatt, M. D. . . . 174.3
Finlay, George. History of the Greek Revolution. 2 v. . . . 182.4–5
Fireside Science. Nichols, J. R. 136.5
Fireside Travels. Lowell, J. R. 118.5
First in the Field. 3 v. 662.6–8
Fish Culture, American. Norris, T. 135.21
Fisher, George P. The Reformation. 366.3
Supernatural Origin of Christianity. 368.3
Fisher Maiden, The. Björnson, B. 637.12
Fitch, John, Life of. Whittlesey, C. 218.6
Fitz-Boodle Papers. Thackeray, W. M. 612.15
Five Weeks in a Balloon. Verne, J. 652.16
Flagg, Wilson. Woods and By-Ways of New England. . . . 174.15
Flammarion, Camille. The Atmosphere. 368.8
Stories of Infinity. 366.18
The Wonders of the Heavens. 137.22
Fleming, W. Vocabulary of Philosophy. 316.2

Fletcher, James C., and Kidder, Daniel P. Brazil and the Brazilians. . 237.4
Fletcher, John. Dramatic Works. See *Beaumont, F.* . . . . .
Fleurange. Craven, *Madame* A. 634.5
Fliedner, *Pastor*, Life of. 228.7
Flint, Charles L. Grasses and Forage Plants. 135.24
Floating Light of the Goodwin Sands. Ballantyne, R. M. . . . 654.26
Florence. Horner, S. and J. Walks in. 2 v. 132.13–14
Trollope, T. A. History of the Commonwealth of. 4 v. . . 246.19–22
Florence Macarthy. Morgan, S. O. 642.2
Florida, Conquest of. Irving, T. 176.6
Flower of the Family. Prentiss, E. 645.27
Flowers. American Rose Culturist. 622.13
Barnard, C. A Simple Flower Garden. 622.13
Burgess, J. T. Old English Wild Flowers. 135.10
Johnson, S. O. Every Woman her own Flower Gardener. . . 622.13
Maling, E. A. In-door Plants, Flowers and Song Birds. . . 126.24
Parkman, F. Book of Roses. 136.4
Rand, E. S., *jr.* Flowers for the Parlor and Garden. . . . 138.22
Fly-Leaves. (*Humorous Poems.*) Calverley, C. S. 148.8
Foe in the Household. Chesebro', C. 621.20
Fonvielle, W. de. Thunder and Lightning. 137.24
Food. Hassall, A. H. Food and its Adulterations. 226.22
Lankester, E. Popular Lectures on. 135.12
Smith, E. Foods. 367.20
Foot-Prints of the Creator. Miller, H. 134.3
Forayers, The. Simms, W. G. 654.7
Forbes, Edward. Natural History of the European Seas. . . . 177.16
Force. Abbott, J. [Science for the Young.] 132.12
Forces. Faraday, M. Forces of Matter. 133.12
Stewart, B. Conservation of Energy. 315.2
Youmans, E. L. Correlation and Conservation of. . . . 136.6
Ford, John. Dramatic Works. See *Massinger, P.* . . . . .
Ford, Richard. Murray's Handbook for Spain. 2 v. 177.20–21
Foreign Missions, Relations and Claims of. Anderson, R. . . . 266.2
Forest Exiles. Reid, M. 617.2
Forest Trees. Bryant, A. 135.14
Forester, Fanny, *pseud.* See *Judson, E. C.* . . . . . .
Forney, John W. Anecdotes of Public Men. 365.16
Forster, John. Biography of W. S. Landor. 226.21
Life of Charles Dickens. 3 v. 222.27–29
Life of Oliver Cromwell. 2 v. 173.26–27
Statesmen of the Commonwealth of England. 211.18
Forsyth, William. Life of Marcus Tullius Cicero. 214.5
Fortune, Robert. Two Visits to the Tea Countries of China and India. 2 v. 173.10–11
Wanderings in China. 141.12

Fortunes of Nigel. Scott, *Sir* W. 623.5
Fossil Footmarks in the Connecticut Valley. Hitchcock, E. . . . 922.18–19
Foster, H. The Coquette. 662.1
Foster, John. Essays. 117.12
Ryland, J. E. Life and Correspondence of. 2 v. 217.10–11
Foster, John W. Pre-historic Races of the United States. . . . 346.3
Foul Play. Reade, C., and Boucicault, D. 616.7
Foundations. Porter, R. 662.10
Fouqué, F. de La Motte. See *La Motte Fouqué*. . . . . .
Four Georges, The. Thackeray, W. M. 117.18
Four Sisters. Bremer, F. 638.7
Four Years in Secessia. Browne, J. H. 356.2
Fowler, William C. English Grammar. 317.2
Fowler, W. W. Ten Years in Wall Street. 263.10
Framley Parsonage. Trollope, A. 618.8
France. Carlyle, T. French Revolution of 1798. 3 v. . . . 242.11–13
Cassell, J. History of the War between France and Germany. 2 v. 171.9–10
Chambers's Library. History of France. 643.32
Erckmann, E., and Chatrian, A. Invasion of France in 1814. . 613.22
Kingsman, A. France and Spain in 1872. . . . . 173.14
Lamartine, A. de. French Revolution of 1848. . . . . 242.7
History of the Girondists. 3 v. 257.11–13
Leighton, J. Paris under the Commune. 248.5
Martin, H. Age of Louis XIV. 2 v. 241.8–9
Decline of the Monarchy. 2 v. 241.10–11
Michelet, J. French Revolution of 1789. . . . . 252.3
History of France. 2 v. 241.6–7
Monstrelet, E. de. Chronicles of. 2 v. 251.14–15
Sarrans, B. Memoirs of Gen. Lafayette, and of the French Revolution of 1830. . . . . 228.12
Scott, *Sir* W. Tales from French History. 633.1
Stephen, *Sir* J. Lectures on the History of. 241.3
Students' History of. 257.4
Thiers, L. A. French Revolution of 1789. 4 v. in 2. . . . 241.12–13
Thierry, A. History of the Tiers État. 242.6
Yonge, C. M. Parallel History of France and England. . . 635.24
Francillon, R. E. Zelda's Fortune. 631.3
Franconia Stories. See *Abbott, J.* . . . . . .
Frank's Campaign. Alger, H., *jr.* 646.3
Frank Stirling's Choice. Bulfinch, M. F. 645.30
Frank Warrington. Harris, M. 663.12
Franklin, Benjamin. Autobiography. 226.19
Memoirs of his Life and Writings. Edited by W. T. Franklin. 6 v. 344.1–6
Vol. 1–2. The Life of Franklin.
3. Letters on Miscellaneous Subjects; Letters relating to American Politics.

Franklin, Benjamin. Memoirs of his Life and Writings. 6 v. . . 344.1–6
4. Letters relating to Negotiations for Peace, etc.
5. Religious Subjects; Various Subjects ["Poor Richard," etc., etc.]; Bagatelles; American Politics.
6. General Politics and Commerce; Philosophical Subjects.
Parton, J. Life of. 2 v. 185.4–5
Franklin, *Sir* John. Kane, E. K. Expedition in Search of. . . . 237.10
M'Clintock, F. L. Discovery of the Fate of. 234.7
Sargent, E. Arctic Adventures in Search of. 236.20
Freaks on the Fells. Ballantyne, R. M. 654.24
Fred, and Maria, and Me. Prentiss, E. 645.31
Frederick the Great, History of. Carlyle, T. 6 v. . . . 246.13–18
Freeman, Edward A. History of the Norman Conquest. 4 v. . . 253.1–4
Old-English History. 252.4
Fremont, John C. Expedition to the Rocky Mountains. . . . 237.9
French and English Dictionary. Spiers, A., and Surenne, G. . . *555.3
French Authors, Half-Hours with. 171.1
French Country Family. Witt, H. G. de. 627.16
French Eton; or, Education and the State. Arnold, M. . . . 122.30
French Home Life. 632.21
French Literature, Modern. Vericour, L. R. de. 173.2
French Revolution. See *France*. . . . . .
Frere, John Hookham. Works. 2 v. 142.11–12
Vol. 1. Memoir; Miscellanies; Contributions to the Anti-Jacobin, etc.
2. Translations from Aristophanes; The Poet Theognis, and Translations; Translations from the "Poem of the Cid;" from Euripides, Catullus, etc.
Frere, M. Old Deccan Days: Hindoo Fairy Legends. 646.5
Freund, Wilhelm. Latin-English Lexicon. *565.9
Freytag, Gustav. Debit and Credit. 615.24
Ingo. 626.23
Ingraban. 626.25
The Lost Manuscript. 621.30
Friarswood Post Office. Yonge, C. M. 647.13
Friends and Acquaintances. 628.2
Friends in Council. Helps, *Sir* A. 2 v. 116.1–2
From the Earth to the Moon. Verne, J. 652.18
Frost, John. Book of the Indians. 637.13
Wild Scenes in a Hunter's Life. 617.10
Frothingham, F. E. The Boston Fire, November 9–10, 1872. . . 366.17
Frothingham, Nathaniel L. Sermons. 344.22
Frothingham, Richard. Address at Dedication of Soldiers' and Sailors' Monument, Charlestown, Mass. . . . . P.
Life and Times of Joseph Warren. 223.2
Rise of the Republic of the United States. 174.4
Froude, James Anthony. The English in Ireland in the 18th Century. 2 v. 132.2–3

Froude, James Anthony. Handwork before Headwork. (Scottish University Addresses.) 656.24
History of England from the Fall of Wolsey to the Death of Elizabeth. 12 v. 255.12–23
Vol. 1. To A. D. 1533.
2. A. D. 1553–1535.
3. 1535–1540.
4. 1540–1547.
5. 1547–1553.
6. 1553–1558.
7. 1558–1563.
8. 1563–1566.
9. 1567–1570.
10. 1570–1573.
11. 1573–1584.
12. 1584–1588.
Short Studies on Great Subjects. 2 v. 117.15–16
Fruits, Flowers and Farming. Beecher, H. W. 137.3
Fry, Elizabeth, Memoir of. 2 v. 211.7–8
Fuller, Hiram. Sparks from a Locomotive. 186.19
Fuller, Samuel. Memorial to Peter Smith Byers, March 21, 1856. . P.
Fuller, Thomas. History of the Worthies of England. 3 v. . . 182.8–10
Holy and Profane States. 318.8
Fullerton, *Lady* G. Ellen Middleton. 638.5
Mrs. Gerald's Niece. 671.21
A Stormy Life. 621.19
Fulton, C. C. Europe Viewed through American Spectacles. . . 326.2
Fulton, Robert, Life of. Renwick, J. 218.25
Fur Country, The. Verne, J. 652.17

G

Gabrielle André. Baring-Gould, S. 621.27
Galt, John. Annals of the Parish; Ayrshire Legatees; Memoir. . . 656.1
Entail. 656.3
Lawrie Todd. 2 v. 655.11–12
The Provost, and other Tales. 634.23
Sir Andrew Wylie. 656.2
Games, In-door. Smith, C. L. 137.14
Ganot, A. Elementary Treatise on Physics. 134.1
Garibaldi, Giuseppe. Life. Translated by T. Dwight. 185.10
Garrett, Edward, *pseud.* See *Mayo, Isabella F.* . . . . .
Garrison, William Lloyd. Introduction to the Life and Writings of Joseph Mazzini. 215.3
Gascoyne, the Sandal-wood Trader. Ballantyne, R. M. 654.23
Gaskell, Elizabeth C. Cranford. 666.17
A Dark Night's Work. 634.14
Life of Charlotte Brontë. 228.23
Lois the Witch, and other Tales. 642.7
Mary Barton; My Lady Ludlow. 622.3
North and South. 666.16
Right at Last. 634.15

Gaskell, Elizabeth C. Ruth. 666.14
Sylvia's Lovers. 634.13
Wives and Daughters. 666.15
Gasparin, V. B., *Comtesse* de. Near and Heavenly Horizons. . . 127.19
Gates Ajar. Phelps, *Miss* E. S. 642.14
Gatty, M. Aunt Judy's Tales. 643.3
Same. 656.21
Parables from Nature. 127.1
Gayworthys, The. Whitney, A. D. T. 626.18
Gazetteer, Lippincott's. Edited by J. Thomas. *554.6
Genesis of Species. Mivart, St. G. 136.21
Geneviève. Lamartine, A. de. 671.20
Genghis Khan, History of. Abbott, J. 222.23
Gentle Measures with the Young. Abbott, J. 127.24
Geoffrey Crayon, *pseud.* See *Irving, W.* . . . . . .
Geoffry Hamlyn. Kingsley, H. 615.11
Geography. Guyot, A. Introduction to the Study of. 171.5
Valliet, A. The Geography of Nature. 136.19
See also *Atlas, Gazetteer,* and *Physical Geography.*
Geology. Agassiz, L. J. R. Geological Sketches. 133.10
Dana, J. D. Text Book of. 138.20
De La Beche, H. T. Geological Observer. 138.3
How to Observe. 133.6
Hitchcock, E. Geology of Massachusetts. 922.20
Ichnology of New England, and Supplement. 2 v. . . . 922.18–19
Johnston, J. F. W. Applications of Geology to Agriculture. . . 137.4
Kingsley, C. Town Geology. 176.14
Lyell, *Sir* C. Elements of. 133.8
Principles of. 317.5–6
Miller, H. Footprints of the Creator. 134.3
Old Red Sandstone. 138.25
Taylor, J. E. Geological Stories. 355.10
George II., *of England,* Reign of. Oliphant, M. O. W. . . . 622.11
George III., *of England,* Statesmen in the Time of. Brougham, H. 2 v. 226.10–11
George Eliot, *pseud.* See *Lewes, M.* . . . . . .
Georgia, History of. Carpenter, W. H., and Arthur, T. S. . . . 268.11
Gérard, Jules. Lion Hunting in Algeria. 177.8
German Popular Tales. Grimm, J. L. and W. K. 628.6
German Prose Writers. Austin, S. 127.2
German Romance, Specimens of. Carlyle, T. 657.13
German Tales. Auerbach, B. 634.11
Germany. Brace, C. L. Home Life in. 185.11
Browne, J. R. American Family in. 233.19
Hedge, F. H. Prose Writers of. 311.2
Howitt, W. Student Life of. 172.5

Germany. Kohlrausch, F. History of. 241.4
Winkworth, C. Christian Singers of. 215.9
Gettysburg, Description of the Painting of the Battle of. . . . P.
Ghardaia. Adventures in the Oasis of the Desert of Sahara. Naphegyi, G. 235.18
Ghetto, Life in the. Bickersteth, C. 637.24
Giant Cities of Bashan. Porter, J. L. 231.8
Gibbon, Edward. Autobiography and Correspondence. . . . 228.13
Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire. 7 v. 247.9–15
Same. 8 v. 344.7–14
Same. (Students' Edition.) 257.5
Gieseler, Johann Carl Ludwig. Text Book of Church History. 4 v. . 248.20–23
Vol. 1. A. D. 1–726. Vol. 3. 1305–1517.
2. 726–1305. 4. 1517–1648.
Gil Blas. Le Sage, A. R. 3 v. 624.12–14
Gillett, E. H. Life and Times of John Huss. 2 v. 211.1–2
Gillmore, Quincy Adams. On Limes, Cements and Mortars. . . 131.18
Gilman, Arthur. First Steps in English Literature. 365.21
Seven Historic Ages. 328.3
Ginx's Baby. Jenkins, E. 646.6
Gilmore, J. Storm Warriors; or, Life-Boat Work on the Goodwin Sands. 618.25
Girondists, History of the. Lamartine, A. de. 3 v. 257.11–13
Glaciers, Peaks, Passes and. Alpine Club. 124.17–19
Gladstone, John H. Life of Michael Faraday. 224.5
Glass-Making, Wonders of. Sauzay, A. 137.26
Glaucus; or, the Wonders of the Shore. Kingsley, C. 133.11
Glenaldie, Villagers and Field Laborers in. 173.15
Gleig, George Robert. The Subaltern. 628.18
Gloucester, History of. Babson, J. J. 357.11
God in History. Bunsen, C. C. J. 3 v. 123.9–11
Godolphin. Bulwer-Lytton, E. G. E. L. 648.9
Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von. Autobiography. 217.8
Autobiography and Travels. 217.9
Dramatic Works. 144.16
Wilhelm Meister's Apprenticeship. 616.3
Lewes, G. H. Life of. 227.8
Story of Goethe's Life. 364.4
Gold and Name. Schwartz, M. S. 611.24
Gold-Diggings, Sixteen Months in the. Woods, D. B. 358.23
Gold Elsie. John, E. 666.6
Golden Lion of Granpere. Trollope, A. 611.5
Golden Treasury of Songs and Lyrics. 147.18
Goldsmith, Oliver. Poems and Memoir. 147.14
Vicar of Wakefield. 627.6
Irving, W. Biography of. 216.12
Good Words. 1873. . . . . 1317.1

Goodell, William. Slavery and Anti-Slavery. 367.11
Gordon, Mary. Memoir of John Wilson. (Christopher North.) . . 214.18
Gore, Catherine G. F. Hungarian Tales. 2 v. 655.13–14
Gorton, Samuel, Life of. Mackie, J. M. 218.5
Gosse, Philip Henry. Evenings at the Microscope. 136.10
The Ocean. 226.24
Romance of Natural History. 135.6
A Year at the Shore. 316.4
Goulburn, Edward M. Thoughts on Personal Religion. . . . 365.2
Gould, S. Baring. See *Baring-Gould, S.* . . . . . .
Gouraud, J. A Little Boy's Story. 633.14
Grace Lee. Kavanagh, J. 663.8
Granada, Conquest of. Irving, W. 242.14
Grant, *Sir* Alexander. Xenophon. [Collins's Ancient Classics.] . . 122.4
Grant, Gerald. Coming Home to Roost. 3 v. 655.27–29
Grant, James. Harry Ogilvie. 647.2
Laura Everingham. 647.3
The Scottish Cavalier. 647.1
Grant, Ulysses S. Abbott, J. S. C. Life of. 365.9
Badeau, A. Military History of. Vol. 1. . . . . 262.10
Headley, J. T. Campaigns of Grant and Sherman. . . . 356.1
Grape. Persoz, J. F. A New Process of the Culture of the Vine. . 622.12
Reemelin, C. Vine-Dresser's Manual. 133.20
Graphic, The. London, 1873. 2 v. 271.1–2
Grasses and Forage Plants. Flint, C. L. 135.24
Graver Thoughts of a Country Parson. Boyd, A. K. H. . . . 186.11
Same. (First and Second Series.) 116.8–9
Gray, Asa. Botanical Text Book. 135.20
Botany for Young People. How Plants Grow. 138.16
How Plants Behave. 173.5
Lessons in Botany. 135.11
Gray, George Z. Children's Crusade. 635.9
Gray, Robertson, *pseud.* See *Raymond, R. W.* . . . . . .
Gray, Thomas. Poems and Memoir. 147.8
Gray, W. Argument on Petitions for a Ten Hour Law. . . . P.
Great Events. Lieber, F. 244.24
Great Expectations. Dickens, C. J. H. 614.7
Great Lone Land. Butler, W. F. 141.11
Great Schools of England, The. Staunton, H. 354.7
Greater Britain. Record of Travels. Dilke, C. W. 235.21
Greece. Cox, G. W. Tales of Ancient. 657.18
Finlay, G. The Greek Revolution. 2 v. 182.4–5
Grote, G. History of Greece. 12 v. 246.1–12
Sewell, E. M. First History of. 248.13
Smith, W. Dictionary of Greek and Roman Antiquities. . . *555.8

Greece. Smith, W. Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography, Mythology, and Geography. *555.9
Smaller History of. 248.11
Taine, H. A. Art in. 175.17
Winckelmann, J. Ancient Art among the Greeks. 4 v. . . . 311.7–10
Greeley, Horace. The American Conflict. 2 v. 356.5–6
and Cleveland, J. F. Political Text Book. 1860. . . . . 368.4
and others. The Great Industries of the United States. . . . 174.14
Green Mountain Boys. Thompson, D. P. 662.2
Greene, George W. Historical View of the American Revolution. . 264.5
Greene, Nathanael, Life of. Greene, G. W. 3 v. 211.2–5
Same. 218.10
Greene, Robert, and Peele, George. Dramatic and Poetical Works. Edited by A. Dyce. 337.13
Greene, R. J. The Burtons of Burton Hall. 633.21
Cushions and Corners. 656.11
Greenland. The Land of Desolation. Hayes, I. I. 233.17
Greenwood, James. Wild Sports of the World. 235.3
Gresham, *Sir* Thomas, Life of. 643.40
Grif. Farjeon, B. L. 622.6
Griffin, J. History of the Press of Maine. 368.6
Grimm, Herman. Life of Michael Angelo. 2 v. 214.16–17
Grimm, Jakob L. and Wilhelm K. German Popular Tales. . . . 628.6
Grimshawe, Thomas S. Life of William Cowper. 142.5
Griswold, Rufus Wilmot. Memoir of James Montgomery. . . . 141.3
Grote, George. History of Greece. 12 v. 246.1–12
Grotius, *or* Van Groot, Hugo. De Jure Belli ac Pacis. 1012.1
Grove, William Robert. Correlation of Physical Forces. . . . 136.6
Guardian, The. 3 v. [British Essayists.] 348.13–15
Guardian Angel. Holmes, O. W. 635.4
Guerrazzi, Francesco Domenico. Isabella Orsini. 656.18
Guesses at Truth. Hare, J. C. and A. W. 365.7
Guild Court. MacDonald, G. 622.8
Guild, Curtis. Over the Ocean. 186.15
Same. 235.5
Guillemin, Amedée. The Heavens. 131.20
The Sun. 137.21
Wonders of the Moon. 186.16
Guilt and Innocence. Schwartz, M. S. 611.25
Guizot, François Pierre Guillaume. History of Civilization in Europe. 4 v. 257.7–10
English Revolution of 1640. . . . . 186.6
Saint Louis and Calvin. 215.10
Washington. 215.20
Gulliver's Travels. Swift, J. 634.1
Gutenberg and the Art of Printing. Pearson, E. C. 175.23

Guthrie, D. K. and C. J. Autobiography and Memoir of Thomas Guthrie. 364.15
Gutta Percha Willie. MacDonald, G. 626.21
Guy Mannering. Scott, *Sir* W. 623.14
Guyot, Arnold. The Earth and Man. 134.13
Introduction to the Study of Geography. 171.5

H

H—— Family, The. Bremer, F. 652.9
Habermeister, The. Schmid, H. 618.13
Hacklaender, Friedrich Wilhelm. Enchanting and Enchanted. . . 628.17
Hajji Baba in England. Morier, J. 2 v. 637.1–2
Hale, Edward Everett. How to Do It. 127.11
If, Yes, and Perhaps. 634.18
Ingham Papers. 626.6
Sybaris, and Other Homes. 147.15
Ten Times one is Ten. 634.17
Half Hours with French Authors. 171.1
Half Hours with the Best Authors. Knight, C. 6 v. 118.11–16
Half Truths and the Truth. Manning, J. M. 113.22
Haliburton, Thomas Chandler. Sam Slick, the Clockmaker. . . 637.17
Hall, Ann Maria. Midsummer Eve. 611.13
Sketches of Irish Character. 621.22
Same. *(London edition.)* 657.7
Hall, Edward B. Memoir of Mary L. Ware. 214.10
Hall, Mrs. S. C. See *Hall, A. M.* . . . . . .
Hall, William W. Health by Good Living. 136.3
Journal of Health. Vol. 20. 1873. . . . . 1016.1
Sleep; or the Hygiene of the Night. 136.2
Hallam, Henry. Constitutional History of England. 3 v. . . . 253.7–9
Literature of Europe, 15th–17th Centuries. 4 v. 112.14–17
State of Europe during the Middle Ages. 3 v. 257.15–17
Hallock, William A. Memoir of Harlan Page. 318.23
Hamerton, Philip G. Chapters on Animals. 354.8
Etching and Etchers. 172.14
The Intellectual Life. 367.23
Painter's Camp. 238.17
Thoughts about Art. 175.18
Hamilton, Elizabeth. Cottagers of Glenburnie. 643.15
Same. 643.18
Hamilton, *Sir* William. Lectures on Metaphysics. 114.23
Hamley, Edward Bruce. Lady Lee's Widowhood. 622.2
Same. 671.19
Hamlin, Augustus Choate. Martyria; or, Andersonville Prison. . . 366.1

Hamlin, Augustus Choate. The Tourmaline. 366.14
Hand, The. Bell, *Sir* C. 136.12
Handbook of Painting. Kugler, F. T. 4 v. 175.11–14
Handbooks of Travel. See *Travel.* . . . . . .
Handwork before Headwork. Froude, J. A. 656.24
Handy Andy; a Tale of Irish Life. Lover, S. 628.5
Handy Book of Rules and Tables. Bond, J. J. *566.19
Hanna, William. The Wars of the Huguenots. 247.19
Hannah. Craik, D. M. M. 667.13
Hannibal, History of. Abbott, J. 222.9
Hans Brinker: Life in Holland. Dodge, M. E. 657.9
Happy Boy, The. Björnson, B. 628.12
Happy Thought Hall. Burnand, F. C. 627.13
Happy Thoughts. Burnand, F. C. 627.11
Hard Maple. Warner, A. B. 645.13
Hard Scrabble of Elm Island. Kellogg, E. 647.21
Hard Times. Dickens, C. J. H. 614.6
Hardy, John. Essays, Philological and Critical. 353.8
Hardy, Thomas. A Pair of Blue Eyes. 634.7
Desperate Remedies. 662.16
Hare, Augustus John C. Memorials of a Quiet Life. 2 v. . . . 367.17–18
Walks in Rome. 236.5
Wanderings in Spain. 126.23
Hare, Julius C. and Augustus W. Guesses at Truth. 365.7
Harford, John S. Life of Michael Angelo Buonarroti; also of Savonarola, Raphael, and Vittoria Colonna. 227.10–11
Harland, Marion, *pseud.* See *Terhune, M. V.* . . . . . .
Harold. Bulwer-Lytton, E. G. E. L. 612.16
Harper's New Monthly Magazine. 1873–74. 3 v. 1331.1–3
Harper's Pictorial History of the Rebellion. 2 v. *161.3–4
Harper's Story Books. Abbott, J. 12 v. 644.1–12
For contents of vols. see *Abbott, J.*
Harper's Weekly. 1873. 2 v. 481.1–2
Harris, Miriam, *formerly Miss Cole.* Frank Warrington. . . . 663.12
Roundhearts, and other Stories. 663.10
Rutledge. 653.19
St. Philip's. 663.13
The Sutherlands. 663.11
Harris, Thaddeus William. Insects Injurious to Vegetation. . . 351.1
Same. 351.2
Harry Lorrequer. Lever, C. J. 611.12
Harry Ogilvie. Grant, J. 647.2
Harte, Francis Bret. Luck of Roaring Camp, and other Sketches. . 636.16
Hartwig, George. The Polar and Tropical Worlds. 131.1

Harvard College. Address at the laying of the Corner Stone of the Memorial Hall. Hoar, E. R. . . . . P.
Harvey, *Mrs.* Turkish Harems and Circassian Homes. . . . 182.16
Hassall, Arthur Hill. Food and its Adulterations. 226.22
Haunted Hearts. Cummins, M. S. 664.2
Hawes, M. V. See *Terhune, M. V.* . . . . . .
Hawthorne, Julian. Bressant. 622.19
Hawthorne, Nathaniel. Blithedale Romance. 615.3
House of the Seven Gables. 615.5
Marble Faun. 615.1
Mosses from an Old Manse. 615.2
Passages from American Note-Books. 238.12
Passages from English Note-Books. 238.13
Scarlet Letter. 615.3
Septimius Felton. 635.16
Snow Image. 615.5
Twice Told Tales. 615.4
Wonder Book for Boys and Girls. 626.5
Haydn, Joseph. Dictionary of Dates. *565.5
Index of Biography. *556.3
Hayes, Isaac I. The Land of Desolation. 233.17
The Open Polar Sea. 234.9
Hayes, J. F. C. History of the City of Lawrence, Mass. . . . P.
Hayward, Charles, *jr.* Life of Sebastian Cabot. 218.24
Hayward, John. Book of all Religions. 113.21
Hazard, Samuel. Cuba, with Pen and Pencil. 233.1
Santo Domingo, Past and Present. 126.12
Hazlitt, William. Miscellaneous Works. 5 v. 115.8–12
Vol. 1–2. Table Talk. 115.8-9
3. Age of Elizabeth; Characters of Shakspeare's Plays. . 115.10
4. English Comic Writers; English Poets. 115.11
5. Spirit of the Age. 115.12
(Translator.) Works of Montaigne. 4 v. 115.13–16
He Knew He was Right. Trollope, A. 671.11
Head, *Sir* Francis Bond. Bubbles from the Brunnen of Nassau. . . 248.14
Descriptive Essays. 2 v. 133.26–27
Vol. 1. Cornish Miners in America; English Charity; Locomotion by Steam; British Policy; The Printer's Devil; The Red Man.
Vol. 2. The Air we Live in; Memorandum on the Battle of Waterloo; London and N. W. Railway; Electric Telegraph; Britannia Bridge; London Post Office.
Faggot of French Sticks; or, Paris in 1851. . . . . 233.13
Journeys across the Pampas and among the Andes. 173.23
Life of Bruce, the African Traveller. 228.15
Headley, Joel Tyler. Grant and Sherman: their Campaigns and Generals. 356.1
Life of Oliver Cromwell. 355.2

Headsman, The. Cooper, J. F. 658.17
Health. Bazar Book of. 365.19
Eassie, W. Healthy Houses. 135.17
Hall, W. W. Health by Good Living. 136.3
Journal of Health. Vol. 20. 1873. . . . . 1016.1
Massachusetts Board of Health. Reports. 1870–74. See *Massachusetts.*
Report of a Plan for the Promotion of. *(Massachusetts.)* . . 922.12
Heart of Mid-Lothian. Scott, *Sir* W. 623.15
Heartsease. Yonge, C. M. 2 v. 668.22–23
Heat. Abbott, J. Heat. [Science for the Young.] 133.3
Cazin, A. Phenomena and Laws of. 137.17
Maxwell, J. C. Theory of. 138.18
Tyndall, J. Heat as a Mode of Motion. 136.9
Heath, F. G. Romance of Peasant Life in the West of England. . . 633.20
Heavens, Wonders of the. Flammarion, C. 137.22
Hebrew Heroes. Tucker, C. 656.4
Hebrews, Epistle to the. Owen, J. Exposition of the. 1011.1
Stuart, M. Commentary on the. 366.2
Hedge, Frederic Henry. Prose Writers of Germany. 311.2
Hedged in. Phelps, *Miss* E. S. 642.16
Heidenmauer, The. Cooper, J. F. 658.16
Heir of Redclyffe. Yonge, C. M. 2 v. 668.24–25
Same. 633.6–7
Heir of Wast Wayland. Howitt, M. 664.7
Helmholtz, Hermann L. F. Popular Lectures on Scientific Subjects. . 367.21
Helper, Hinton R. Impending Crisis of the South. 365.5
Helps, *Sir* Arthur. Casimir Maremma. 633.11
Companions of my Solitude. 116.14
Friends in Council. 2 v. 116.1–2
Realmah. 626.1
Spanish Conquest in America. 4 v. 264.1–4
Hemans, Felicia D. Poetical Works. With a Memoir. 142.6
Hen Fever, History of the. Burnham, G. P. 636.13
Henrietta Temple. Disraeli, B. 622.4
Henry VIII., History of England under. Herbert, E. 226.8
Henry IV., *of France.* Abbott, J. S. C. History of. 222.15
James, G. P. R. Life of. 2 v. 226.5–6
Henry, Patrick. Everett, A. H. Life of. 218.1
Wirt, W. Life and Character of. 172.10
Henry VIII. and his Court. Mundt, C. M. 611.7
Henry Esmond. Thackeray, W. M. 612.11
Same. 671.7
Henry of Guise. James, G. P. R. 632.17
Hentz, Caroline Lee. Ernest Linwood. 668.5
The Planter's Northern Bride. 668.4

Her Majesty's Tower. Dixon, W. H. 2 v. 256.4–5
Herbert, Edward, *Lord.* Autobiography. 226.8
History of England under Henry VIII. 226.8
Herbert, George. Works. 144.3
Walton, I. Life of. 213.7
Hermann Agha. Palgrave, W. G. 626.14
Hermit of Holcombe. Chellis, M. D. 645.10
Hermits, The. Kingsley, C. 215.11
Hero Carthew. Parr, L. 624.21
Same. 653.17
Herodotus. History. New English Version, with Notes by G. Rawlinson. 4 v. 243.1–4
Swayne, G. C. Herodotus. [Collins's Ancient Classics.] . . 122.7
Heroes and Hero-Worship. Carlyle, T. 318.6
Heroine of the White Nile. Wells, W. 177.6
Heroines in Obscurity. Tytler, S. 666.18
Herrick, W. A. Powers, Duties, etc., of Town and Parish Officers. . 128.4
Herschel, *Sir* John Frederick William. Lectures on Scientific Subjects. 133.7
Physical Geography. 226.25
The Study of Natural Philosophy. 133.15
Hesba Stretton, *pseud.* See *Smith, Hannah.* . . . . . .
Hesekiel, John George Louis. Life of Bismarck. 223.6
Hesiodus. Davies, J. [Collins's Ancient Classics.] 355.20
Hester Morley's Promise. Smith, H. 654.10
Hetty. Kingsley, H. 671.22
Heyse, P. The Lonely Ones. 671.18
Hidden Path. Terhune, M. V. 665.22
Higginson, Thomas Wentworth. Army Life in a Black Regiment. . 238.16
Oldport Days. 654.4
High Latitudes, Letters from. Blackwood, F. T. 132.21
Higinbotham, J. M. Una and her Paupers. 666.21
Hildreth, Hosea. A View of the United States. 358.27
Hildreth, Richard. History of the United States. 6 v. . . . 262.1–6

Vol. 1. A. D. 1492–1689. Vol. 4. 1787–1797. Administration of Washington.
2. 1663–1773. 5. 1797–1807. John Adams and Jefferson.
3. 1773–1789. 6. 1807–1821. Madison and Monroe.

Hillard, George Stillman. Six Months in Italy. 236.8
Hillern, Wilhelmina von. Only a Girl. 663.16
Hills of the Shatemuc. Warner, S. 663.20
Hillyars, The, and the Burtons. Kingsley, H. 632.8
Hinchcliffe, R. Rhymes among the Spindles. 318.17
History. *Ancient, Modern, and Universal.*
Ancient History. Herodotus. History. 243.1–4
Rawlinson, G. Manual of. 248.3
History of the World. Maunder, S. 356.7–8

History. Modern History. Arnold, T. Lectures on. 255.3
Yonge, C. D. Three Centuries of. 244.21
Countries.
America. Baldwin, J. D. Ancient America. 264.7
Dodge, N. S. Stories of a Grandfather. 634.28
Helps, *Sir* A. Spanish Conquest in. 264.1–4
Arabia, History of. Crichton, A. 358.15–16
Australia. Mundy, G. C. Our Antipodes. 174.6
Trollope, A. Australia and New Zealand. 185.19–20
Austria, Hungary, Bohemia. Kohl, J. G. 185.8
Cuba. Ballou, M. M. 343.3
East, The. Lenormant, F., and Chevallier, E. Ancient History of. 366.10–11
Smith, P. Ancient History of. 257.2
England. Aikin, L. Memoirs of the Court of Queen Elizabeth. . 255.11
Buckle, H. T. Civilization in. 256.1–2
Freeman, E. A. Norman Conquest of. 253.1–4
Hallam, H. Constitutional History of. 253.7–9
Hume, D. History of. 367.1–6
Hyde, A. M. English History Condensed. 318.9
Hyde, E. Rebellion and Civil Wars in. 254.9–15
Knight, C. Half Hours of English History. 256.3
History of England. 251.5–12
Lingard, J. History of. 256.6–19
Macaulay, T. B. History of. 254.1–8
May, T. E. Constitutional History of. 253.5–6
Stanhope, P. H. History of. 255.4–10
Stanley, A. P. Historical Memorials of Westminster Abbey. . 182.2
England and Ireland, Huguenots in. Smiles, S. 247.20
Europe. Alison, *Sir* A. History of. 244.1–20
Dyer, T. H. Modern Europe. 143.11–14
Edgar, J. G. History for Boys. Modern Europe. . . . 632.1
Hallam, H. Europe during the Middle Ages. 257.15–17
Sewell, E. M., and Yonge, C. M. Historical Selections. . 132.10–11
France. Carlyle, T. French Revolution, 1789. . . . . 242.11–13
Lamartine, A. de. History of the Girondists. 257.11–13
Revolution of 1848. . . . . 242.7
Martin, H. Decline of the Monarchy. 241.10–11
Louis XIV. 241.8–9
Michelet, J. History of. 241.6–7
Revolution of 1789. . . . . 252.3
Thiers, L. A. French Revolution, 1789–99. . . . . 241.12–13
France and England, Parallel History of. Yonge, C. M. . . . 635.24
Germany, History of. Kohlrausch, F. 241.4
Greece. Finlay, G. Greek Revolution. 182.4–5
Sewell, E. M. First History of. 248.13

History. Greece. Smith, W. Smaller History of. 248.11
India, History of. Taylor, M. 173.1
Ireland. Cusack, M. F. Compendium of Irish History. . . . 247.18
Froude, J. A. The English in Ireland. 132.2–3
Taylor, W. C. History of. 254.16–17
Italy. Butt, I. History of Italy from the Abdication of Napoleon I. 243.7–8
Simonde de Sismondi, J. C. L. History of the Italian Republics. 248.9
Spalding, W. Italy and the Italian Islands. 242.17–19
Mexico. Livermore, A. A. The War with. 318.30
Prescott, W. H. Conquest of. 258.10–12
Netherlands. Motley, J. L. History of the United Netherlands. . 243.12–15
Rise of the Dutch Republic. 243.9–11
New England. Palfrey, J. G. 262.7–9
Peru, Conquest of. Prescott, W. H. 258.13–14
Rome. Arnold, T. History of. 241.1
Bryce, J. Holy Roman Empire. 247.16
Eaton, C. A. Rome in the Nineteenth Century. . . . 236.6–7
Gibbon, E. Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire. . . 247.9–15
Liddell, H. G. History of. 257.6
Merivale, C. Conversion of the Roman Empire. . . . 247.8
Romans under the Empire. 247.1–7
Michelet, J. Roman Republic. 242.10
Niebuhr, B. G. History of. 247.21–22
Sewell, E. M. First History of. 248.12
Smith, W. Smaller History of. 248.10
Scotland. Burton, J. H. 184.1–8
Spain. Abbott, J. S. C. Romance of Spanish History. . . . 247.17
Helps, *Sir* A. Spanish Conquest in America. 264.1–4
Napier, *Sir* W. F. P. War in the Peninsula. 253.14–18
Prescott, W. H. Reign of Ferdinand and Isabella. . . . 258.7–9
Reign of Philip II. 258.4–6
Robertson, W. History of Charles V. 258.1–3
Switzerland. Zschokke, J. H. D. 244.25
United States. Abbott, J. S. C. History of the Civil War in the. . 356.3–4
Bancroft, G. History of the. 263.11–19
Draper, J. W. American Civil War. 263.1–3
Eliot, S. Manual of United States History. 264.6
Greeley, H. American Conflict. 356.5–6
Harper's Pictorial History of the. 161.3–4
Hildreth, R. History of the. 262.1–6
Lossing, B. J. Civil War in the. 262.13–15
Pictorial Field Book of the Revolution. 361.2–3
Pictorial Field Book of the War of 1812. . . . . 262.18
Moore, F. Rebellion Record. 261.1–11

History. United States. O'Connor, T. War between the United States and Great Britain, 1812. . . . . 318.31
Stephens, A. H. Constitutional View of the War. 1861–5. . 261.12–13
Swinton, W. Twelve Decisive Battles of the War. . . . 263.9

States, Towns, etc.

Andover, *Mass.*, History of. Abbott, A. . . 343.2; 318.22; 318.32
Brechin, *Scotland.* Black, D. D. 318.21
California. Capron, E. S. 176.7
Connecticut. Carpenter, W. H., and Arthur, T. S. 268.4
Crimea, Invasion of the. Kinglake, A. W. 252.1–2
Georgia. Carpenter, W. H., and Arthur, T. S. 268.11
Gloucester, *Mass.* Babson, J. J. 357.11
Illinois. Carpenter, W. H., and Arthur, T. S. 268.8
Kentucky. Carpenter, W. H., and Arthur, T. S. 268.9
Massachusetts. Barry, J. S. History of. 356.14–16
Carpenter, W. H. History of. 268.6
New Jersey. Carpenter, W. H., and Arthur, T. S. 268.13
New York. Carpenter, W. H., and Arthur, T. S. History of. . 268.3
Irving, W. Knickerbocker's History of. 266.4
O'Callaghan, E. B. New Netherlands. 262.11
Ohio. Carpenter, W. H., and Arthur, T. S. 268.2
Pennsylvania. Carpenter, W. H., and Arthur, T. S. . . . 268.7
South Carolina. Ramsay, D. 172.6
Tennessee. Carpenter, W. H. 268.10
Vermont. Carpenter, W. H., and Arthur, T. S. 268.5
Virginia. Carpenter, W. H., and Arthur, T. S. 268.12

Miscellaneous.

Albigenses, Crusades against the. Simonde de Sismondi, J. C. L. . 254.28
Anglo Saxons, History of the. Palgrave, *Sir* F. 252.5
Catholic Church. Noethen, T. 248.8
Church of Scotland. Stanley, A. P. 248.19
Eastern Church. Stanley, A. P. 248.18
Huguenots, The. Smiles, S. 364.9
Jewish Church. Stanley, A. P. 248.16–17
Jewish Nation. Edersheim, A. 248.4
Puritans, History of the. Neal, D. 174.16–20
Reformation. Merle d' Aubigné, J. H. History of the. . . . 367.7–8
Reformation in the Time of Calvin. 245.1–5
Reformation of the Sixteenth Century. 245.6–10
Sacred History. New Testament. Smith, W. 257.1
Old Testament. Smith, W. 257.3
Seven Historic Ages. Gilman, A. 328.3
Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries. Raumer, F. L. G. von. . 183.1–2
Hitchcock, Charles H., *and others.* Mount Washington in Winter. . 137.11

Hitchcock, Edward. Final Report on the Geology of Massachusetts, Dec. 1, 1839. . . . . 922.20
Ichnology of New England, and Supplement. 922.18–19
Hitherto. Whitney, A. D. T. 634.26
Hive and Honey Bee. Richardson, H. B. 622.12
Hoar, Ebenezer Rockwood. Address at Laying the Corner Stone of the Memorial Hall, Cambridge, Mass. . . . . P.
Hodge, Charles. What is Darwinism? 316.6
Holiday Chaplet of Stories. Tucker, C. 647.9
Holland. Causes of the Thirty Years' War. Motley, J. L. [Life of John of Barneveld.] 233.18–19
Holland, Saba S., *Lady*. Memoir of Sydney Smith. 2 v. 227.16–17
Holland, Josiah Gilbert. Arthur Bonnicastle. 625.17
Same. 646.20
Bitter-Sweet. 367.19
Letters to Young People. 355.7
Life of Abraham Lincoln. 367.13
Holland House. Liechtenstein, Marie, *Princess*. 326.3–4
Holme Lee, *pseud*. See *Parr, H*. . . . . .
Holmes, Oliver Wendell. The Autocrat of the Breakfast Table. . . 116.20
Elsie Venner. 632.11
The Guardian Angel. 635.4
Poems. 147.16
The Professor at the Breakfast Table. 632.12
Holy and Profane States. Fuller, T. 318.8
Holy Land. See *Palestine*. . . . . .
Holy Living and Dying. Taylor, J. 128.8
Home as Found. Cooper, J. F. 658.15
Home Education. Taylor, I. 365.8
Home Influence. Aguilar, G. 668.3
Home Life. Sewell, E. M. 648.3
Home Life in Sweden. Bremer, F. 616.1
Home Scenes. Aguilar, G. 668.1
Homerus. Iliad. Translated into English Blank Verse, by W. C. Bryant. 2 v. 146.10–11
Iliad. Translated by A. Pope. 145.14
Odyssey. Translated into English Blank Verse, by W. C. Bryant. 2 v. 338.12–13
Odyssey. Translated by A. Pope. 145.13
Collins, W. L. Homer. The Iliad. [Collins's Ancient Classics.] . 122.2
The Odyssey. [Collins's Ancient Classics.] 122.1
Homeward Bound. Cooper, J. F. 658.14
Homes without Hands. Wood, J. G. 131.4
Homœopathic Domestic Physician. Pulte, J. H. 134.24
Hood, Thomas. Poetical Works. 146.22
Memoirs of. By his Daughter. 2 v. 224.9–10

Hooker, Richard, Life of. Walton, I. 213.7
Hooker, Worthington. Child's Book of Nature. 138.19
Hooper, Johnson J. Dog and Gun. 622.14
Hoosac Tunnel Consolidation. Report of the 20th Hearing. . . P.
Hoosier School-Master. Eggleston, E. 647.15
Hope, Ascott R. Book about Boys. 636.18
Book about Dominies. 636.17
Hope, George H. Till the Doctor Comes. 136.17
Hope Leslie. Sedgwick, C. M. 2 v. 665.8–9
Hope on, Hope Ever. Howitt, M. 643.27
Hopes and Fears. Yonge, C. M. 664.17
Hopkins, Mark. Lectures on Moral Science. 137.6
Hoppin, James M. Old England. 228.8
Horatius Flaccus, Q. Martin, T. [Collins's Ancient Classics.] . . 122.10
Horner, Susan and Joanna. Walks in Florence. 2 v. 132.13–14
Horse. Miles, W. The Horse's Foot. 135.19
Murray, W. H. H. The Perfect Horse. 346.6
Richardson, H. D. Horses. 622.14
Youatt, W. The Horse. 138.4
Horse-Shoe Robinson. Kennedy, J. P. 627.4
Hortense, *Queen of Holland*, History of. Abbott, J. S. C. . . . 222.10
Horticulture, Theory of. Lindley, J. 135.16
Hospital Sketches. Alcott, L. M. 664.20
Hour, The, and the Man. Martineau, H. 627.24
House in Town. Warner, S. 663.21
House of the Seven Gables. Hawthorne, N. 615.5
House on the Moor. Oliphant, M. O. W. 664.3
Household of Sir Thomas More. Manning, A. 637.8
Household Physician. Warren, I. *556.1
Household Taste, Hints on. Eastlake, C. L. 143.3
Housekeeper and Healthkeeper. Beecher, C. E. 233.15
Housewife's Book. Abell, L. G. 135.18
How Plants Behave. Gray, A. 173.5
How Plants Grow. Gray, A. 138.16
How To Do It. Hale, E. E. 127.11
Howe, Julia Ward. Later Lyrics. 146.7
Howells, William D. A Chance Acquaintance. 653.20
Italian Journeys. 236.4
Suburban Sketches. 116.22
Their Wedding Journey. 628.1
Venetian Life. 236.3
Howitt, Mary. Artist-Wife, and other Tales. 647.4
The Heir of Wast-Wayland. 664.7
Hope on, Hope Ever. 643.27
Sowing and Reaping. 643.26

Howitt, Mary. Strive and Thrive. 633.24
Howitt, William. A Boy's Adventures in Australia. 633.12
Jack of the Mill. 628.23
Rural Life of England. 367.12
Student-Life of Germany. 172.5
Woodburn Grange. 652.3
and Mary. Stories of English and Foreign Life. 637.15
Howson, John Saul. Five Lectures on the Character of St. Paul. . 361.8
Huc, Evariste R. Journey through the Chinese Empire. 2 v. . . 235.8–9
Journey through Tartary, Thibet, and China. 235.12
Hudson, Henry, Life of. Cleveland, H. R. 218.25
Hughes, Thomas. Alfred the Great. 364.5
Memoir of a Brother. 355.3
Scouring of the White Horse. 615.20
Tom Brown at Oxford. 2 v. 615.17–18
Tom Brown's Schooldays at Rugby. 615.19
Hugo, Victor Marie, *Comte.* The Hunchback of Notre-Dame. . . 621.29
The Man who Laughs. 621.5
Ninety-Three. 662.21
Les Misérables. 621.4
The Rhine. Tour from Paris to Mayence by way of Aix-La-Chapelle. 322.2
Toilers of the Sea. 671.1
Huguenot, The. James, G. P. R. 632.15
Huguenot Family. Tytler, S. 632.13
Huguenots. Disosway, G. P. The Huguenots in America. . . . 247.20
Hanna, W. The Wars of the Huguenots. 247.19
Smiles, S. The Huguenots in England and Ireland. . . . 247.20
The Huguenots in France after the Revocation. . . . 364.9
Hulsean Lectures. Trench, R. C. 113.19
Human Body, Wonders of the. Le Pileur, A. 137.19
Human Race, Antiquity and Unity of the. Burgess, G. 134.4
See also *Man.*
Humboldt, Friedrich Heinrich Alexander von. Views of Nature. . . 134.9
Macgillivray, W. Travels and Researches of. 231.17
Hume, David. History of England. 6 v. 367.1–6

Vol. 1. B. C. 55–A. D. 1215.
2. A. D. 1216–1485.
3. 1485–1558.
Vol. 4. 1558–1625.
5. 1625–1660.
6. 1660–1689.

Same. [Students' Edition.] 252.7
Humorous Poetry of the English Language. Parton, J. . . . 144.1
Humphrey, Heman. Domestic Education. 358.28
Hunchback of Notre-Dame. Hugo, V. M. 621.29
Hungarian Tales. Gore, C. G. F. 655.13–14
Hungary. Kohl, J. G. 185.8
Hunnewell, J. F. The Lands of Scott. 231.1

Hunt, Freeman. Our American Merchants. 223.7
Hunt, Helen Maria. Bits of Talk about Home Matters. . . . 622.23
Bits of Travel. 238.10
Verses by "H. H." 147.17
Hunt, James Henry Leigh. Stories from the Italian Poets, with Lives. 2 v. 173.6–7
Hurricane Hurry. Kingston, W. H. G. 652.14
Husbandry, Handy Book of. Waring, G. E., *jr.* 138.2
Huss, John, Life and Times of. Gillett, E. H. 2 v. 211.1–2
Hutchinson, Anne, Life of. Ellis, G. E. 218.6
Hutchinson, *Col.* John, Memoirs of. Hutchinson, L. 217.15
Hutton, R. H. Essays. 2 v. 117.20–21
Vol. 1. The Moral Significance of Atheism; The Atheistic Explanation of Religion; Science and Theism; Popular Pantheism; What is Revelation? The Historical Problems of the Fourth Gospel; The Incarnation and Principles of Evidence; M. Renan's Christ; M. Renan's St. Paul. The Hard Church; Romanism, Protestantism and Anglicanism.
2. Goethe and his Influence; Wordsworth and his Genius; Shelley's Poetical Mysticism; Mr. Browning; The Poetry of the Old Testament; George Eliot; Arthur Hugh Clough; Nathaniel Hawthorne.
Huxley, Thomas Henry. Man's Place in Nature. 136.13
and Youmans, W. J. Physiology and Hygiene. 135.7
Hyde, Anna M. English History Condensed. 318.9
Hyde, Edward, *Earl of Clarendon.* Rebellion and Civil Wars in England. 7 v. 254.9–15
Hydropathic Encyclopædia. Trall, R. T. *556.2
Hymn Writers and their Hymns. Christophers, S. W. 128.5
Hymns for the Christian Year. [Lyra Germanica.] 2 v. 148.1–2
Hymns of Faith and Hope. Bonar, H. 3 v. 148.5–7
Hymns of the Ages. 3 v. 146.3–5
Hypatia. Kingsley, C. 615.10
Hyperion. Longfellow, H. W. 616.17

I

Iceland, Journey to. Pfeiffer, I. 176.22
Ichnology of New England, and Supplement. Hitchcock, E. . . 922.18–19
Iconography, Christian. Didron, A. N. 175.15
Idler, The. Johnson, S. [British Essayists.] 348.27
If, Yes, and Perhaps. Hale, E. E. 634.18
Iliad. See *Homerus.* . . . . . .
Illinois, History of. Carpenter, W. H., and Arthur, T. S. . . . 268.8
Imitation of Christ. By Thomas à Kempis. 122.16
Impending Crisis of the South. Helper, H. R. 365.5
Improvisatore. Andersen, H. C. 624.4

In Exitu Israel. Baring-Gould, S. 628.15
In Search of the Castaways. Verne, J. 646.26
In Silk Attire. Black, W. 622.7
In the Year 13. Reuter, F. 633.22
Incognito, The. Trueba y Cosio, T. de. 2 v. 655.9–10
Index of Biography. Haydn, J. *556.3
India, History of. Taylor, M. 173.1
Indian Biography. Thatcher, B. B. 2 v. 228.10–11
Indians, Antiquities of Southern. Jones, C. C., *jr.* 357.8
Industries of the United States. Greeley, H., *and others.* . . . 174.14
Infants, Management of. Combe, A. 134.10
Infernal Marriage. Disraeli, B. 657.5
Infinity, Stories of. Flammarion, C. 366.18
Influence of the Mind on the Body. Tuke, D. H. 311.11
Ingelow, Jean. Mopsa the Fairy. 637.7
Off the Skelligs. 633.16
Poems. 147.20
Stories told to a Child. 2 v. 636.1–2
Ingham Papers. Hale, E. E. 626.6
Inglises, The. Robertson, M. M. 654.9
Ingo. Freytag, G. 626.23
Ingoldsby Legends. Barham, R. H. 148.11
Ingraban. Freytag, G. 626.25
Ingraham, J. H. The Pillar of Fire. 355.15
The Prince of the House of David. 355.14
The Throne of David. 355.13
Inheritance, The. Ferrier, M. 637.22
Initials. Tautphoeus, *Baroness*, I. M. von. 666.3
Innocent. Oliphant, M. O. W. 671.28
Innocents Abroad. Clemens, S. L. 233.7
Insects. See *Entomology.* . . . . .
Insidious Thief. 657.23
Intellectual Life, The. Hamerton, P. G. 367.23
Intelligence. Taine, H. A. 174.13
International Law. Woolsey, T. D. 128.3
Interoceanic Canals and Railroads between the Atlantic and Pacific Oceans. See *United States.* . . . . .
Interpreter, The. Melville, G. J. W. 664.11
Invasion of France in 1814. Erckmann, E., and Chatrian, A. . . 613.22
Ireland. Croker, T. C. Popular Songs of. 176.2
Cusack, M. F. Compendium of Irish History. 247.18
Froude, J. A. The English in Ireland. 2 v. 132.2–3
Lecky, W. E. H. Leaders of Public Opinion in. 135.2
Lover, S. Legends and Stories of. 635.21
Taylor, W. C. History of. 2 v. 254.16–17

Ireland. Taylor, W. C. History of. 2 v. 358.13–14
Trench, W. S. Realities of Irish Life. 328.1
Irish Character, Sketches of. Hall, A. M. 621.22
Same. 657.7
Irish Girls in America, Advice to. 127.12
Irish Peasantry, Traits of the. Carleton, W. 2 v. 611.26–27
Irish Sketch Book. Thackeray, W. M. 234.20
Iron; its History, Properties, and Manufacture. Fairbairn, W. . . 131.14
Iron Cousin, The. Clarke, M. C. 664.1
Irving, Pierre M. Life and Letters of Washington Irving. . . . 216.1–3
Irving, Theodore. Conquest of Florida. 176.6
Irving, Washington. Adventures of Capt. Bonneville. 233.9
The Alhambra. 283.11
Astoria. 233.10
Biography of Oliver Goldsmith. 216.12
Bracebridge Hall. 618.2
Conquest of Granada. 242.14
Crayon Miscellany. 233.12
History of New York. 266.4
Life and Voyages of Columbus. 3 v. 216.4–6
Life of Washington. 5 v. 216.7–11
Mahomet and his Successors. 2 v. 216.13–14
Salmagundi. See *Irving, William.* . . . . . .
Sketch Book of Geoffrey Crayon. 233.8
Spanish Papers. 242.15
Tales of a Traveller. 618.1
Wolfert's Roost, and other Papers. 628.4
Irving, P. M. Life and Letters. 3 v. 216.1–3
Irving, William, Paulding, J. K., and Irving, W. Salmagundi. . . 122.21
Is it True? Craik, D. M. M. 647.23
Isabella Orsini. Guerrazzi, F. D. 656.18
Italian Journeys. Howells, W. D. 236.4
Italian Scenes and Stories. 633.15
Italy. Beckford, W. Italy, with Sketches of Spain and Portugal. 2 v. 248.1–2
Butt, I. History of Italy from the Abdication of Napoleon I. 2 v. 243.7–8
Castelar, E. Old Rome and New Italy. 366.12
Dickens, C. J. H. Pictures from. 614.19
Hillard, G. S. Six Months in. 236.8
Norton, C. E. Travel and Study in. 236.9
Simonde de Sismondi, J. C. L. History of the Italian Republics. . 248.9
Spalding, W. Italy and the Italian Islands. 3 v. 242.17–19
Same. 358.17–19
Taine, H. A. Italy. 236.2
Trollope, T. A. Lenten Journey in Umbria and the Marches. . 176.3
Ivanhoe. Scott, *Sir* W. 623.9

Ivors. Sewell, E. M. 2 v. 648.1–2
Ixion in Heaven. Disraeli, B. 657.5

J

Jack Hazard and his Fortunes. Trowbridge, J. T. 654.12
Jack of the Mill. Howitt, W. 628.23
Jack Tier. Cooper, J. F. 658.18
Jackson, Andrew, Life of. Parton, J. 3 v. 224.17–19
Jacques Bonneval. Manning, A. 647.14
James, George Payne Rainsford. Agincourt; Arabella Stuart; Rose d'Albret. 622.5
Darnley. 624.16
Same. 632.16
Henry of Guise. 632.17
History of Charlemagne. 242.16
History of Chivalry. 242.20
The Huguenot. 632.15
Life and Times of Louis XIV. 2 v. 186.13–14
Life of Henry IV., King of France and Navarre. 2 v. 226.5–6
Richelieu. 624.15
Jameson, Anna M. Legends of the Madonna. 177.15
Legends of the Monastic Orders. 122.17
Lives of Celebrated Female Sovereigns. 224.12
Memoirs of Early Italian Painters. 225.1
Sacred and Legendary Art. 2 v. 122.18–19
and *Lady* Eastlake. History of our Lord in Works of Art. 2 v. . 174.11–12
Jamieson, John. Dictionary of the Scottish Language. *554.7
Jane Eyre. Brontë, C. 667.5
Janet's Love and Service. Robertson, M. M. 657.1
Japan. Alcock, *Sir* R. Three Years in. 2 v. 236.18–19
Oliphant, L. Earl of Elgin's Mission to China and. 1857–59. . 237.5
Taylor, J. B. Japan in Our Day. 236.14
Same. 321.3
Japanese in America. Lanman, C. 126.14
Japhet in Search of a Father. Marryat, F. 637.18
Jarousseau, Jean, the Pastor of the Desert. Pelletan, E. . . . 186.18
Jarves, James Jackson. Art Hints. 175.24
Jay, W. M. L., *pseud.* See *Woodruff, Mrs. J. L. M.* . . . . .
Jefferson, Thomas. Randall, H. S. Life of. 3 v. 211.15–17
Randolph, S. N. Domestic Life of. 227.15
Jeffrey, Francis, *Lord*, Life and Correspondence of. Cockburn, H. T. 2 v. 214.2–3
Jenkin, *Mrs.* C. Madame de Beaupré. 637.16
Skirmishing. 637.14

Jenkin, *Mrs.* C. "Who Breaks—Pays." 634.8
Within an Ace. 642.13
Jenkins, E. The Cavalier and his Lady. See *Cavendish, W. and M.* . 366.22
Ginx's Baby. 646.6
Jerrold, Blanchard. The Best of all Good Company. 364.14
Jerrold, Douglas. Works. 4. v. 624.8–11

Vol. 1. Memoir; St. Giles and St. James; Punch's Letters to his Son. 624.8
2. The Story of a Feather; Cakes and Ale. 624.9
3. Mrs. Caudle's Curtain Lectures; Men of Character; Punch's Complete Letter Writer. 624.10
4. A Man Made of Money; Sketches of the English; Chronicles of Clovernook; The Sick Giant and the Doctor Dwarf. . 624.11

Mrs. Caudle's Curtain Lectures. 627.8
Jerrold, W. B. Life of. 226.15
Jerusalem Delivered. Tasso, T. 365.20
Jessamine. Terhune, M. V. 652.4
Jessica's First Prayer. Smith, H. 645.23
Jesuits in North America. Parkman, F. 265.7
Jewish Church, History of the. Stanley, A. P. 2 v. 248.16–17
Jewish Nation, History of the. Edersheim, A. 248.4
Jezebel, Days of. Bayne, P. 146.6
Joan of Arc, Life and Death of. Parr, H. 224.8
Joe and the Howards. Newhall, C. S. 643.7
Johannes Olaf. Wille, E. de. 652.12
John of Barneveld, Life and Death of. Motley, J. L. 223.18–19
John, Eugénie. *(E. Marlitt.)* Countess Gisela. 666.5
Gold Elsie. 666.6
Little Moorland Princess. 666.4
Magdalena; Over Yonder. 671.18
Old Mam'selle's Secret. 666.7
John. Oliphant, M. O. W. 671.29
John Brent. Winthrop, T. 613.25
John Halifax, Gentleman. Craik, D. M. M. 667.18
Same. 671.7
John Thompson, Blockhead. Parr, L. 655.5
Johnson, A. J. New Atlas of the World. *161.1
Johnson, Reverdy, Alabama Negotiations of. See *Bemis, G.* . . . .
Johnson, R. Byron. Very Far West Indeed. 132.18
Johnson, Samuel. The Idler. 348.27
Lives of Eminent English Poets. 2 v. 344.20–21
The Rambler. 3 v. 348.16–18
Rasselas, Prince of Abyssinia. 647.29
Boswell, J. Life of. 224.1–4
Johnson, *Mrs.* S. O. Every Woman her own Flower Gardener. . . 622.13
Johnson, S. W. How Crops Grow. 135.25

Johnston, James F. W. Applications of Chemistry and Geology to Agriculture. 137.4
Chemistry of Common Life. 2 v. 134.15–16
Joinville, Jean, *Sire* de. Saint Louis, King of France. 228.4
Jones, Agnes E., Memorial of. Higinbotham, J. M. 666.21
Jones, Charles C., *jr.* Antiquities of Southern Indians. . . . 357.8
Jones, John B. The Rival Belles; or, Life in Washington. . . . 652.6
Jones, Thomas Rymer. Animal Creation. 132.1
Jonson, Ben. Works. With Memoir by W. Gifford. 337.6
Joseph Noirel's Revenge. Cherbuliez, V. 643.6
Josephine, *Empress of France.* Correspondence with Napoleon. . . 213.5
Abbott, J. S. C. History of. 222.5
Joshua Marvel. Farjeon, B. L. 622.6
Journey in the Back Country. Olmsted, F. L. 234.3
Journey round my Room. Maistre, X. de. 636.19
Journey to the Centre of the Earth. Verne, J. 646.28
Jowett, B. *(Translator.)* The Dialogues of Plato. 352.1–4
Judd, Sylvester. Margaret. 627.2
Judson, Emily Chubbuck. Alderbrook. 662.17
Julian. Ware, W. 2 v. 655.3–4
Junius. Letters. 2 v. 117.10–11
Juvenalis, Decimus Junius. Walford, E. [Collins's Ancient Classics.] . 355.17

K

Kaleidoscope, The. Brewster, *Sir* D. 133.25
Kalmauk and Mongolian Tales. 175.26
Kaloolah. Mayo, W. S. 663.18
Kane, Elisha Kent. Arctic Explorations. 233.2
Expedition in Search of Sir John Franklin. 237.10
Kars, Narrative of the Siege of. Sandwith, H. 132.16
Katharine Parr. Mundt, C. M. 611.7
Katharine Walton. Simms, W. G. 625.11
Katie Stewart. Oliphant, M. O. W. 671.27
Kavanagh, Julia. Adèle. 663.6
Beatrice. 665.1
Daisy Burns. 663.7
Dora. 621.18
Grace Lee. 663.8
Madeleine. 665.3
Nathalie. 665.2
Queen Mab. 663.5
Rachel Gray. 665.4
Same. 636.21

Kavanagh, Julia. Seven Years. 663.9
A Summer and Winter in Two Stories. 2 v. 642.5–6
Sybil's Second Love. 665.5
Kavanagh: a Tale. Longfellow, H. W. 663.15
Keary, A. The Nations Around. 215.5
Keats, John. Poems and Memoir. 147.6
Keble, John. The Christian Year. 366.21
Coleridge, J. T. Memoir of. 2 v. 225.2–3
Keel and Saddle. Military and Naval Service. Revere, J. W. . . . 186.17
Keightley, Thomas. The Fairy Mythology. 328.5
Kellogg, Elijah. Ark of Elm Island. 647.26
Boy Farmers of Elm Island. 647.20
Charlie Bell. 617.7
Hardscrabble of Elm Island. 647.21
Lion Ben of Elm Island. 617.6
Sophomores of Radcliffe. 644.13
Spark of Genius. 644.14
Whispering Pine. 644.15
Young Ship Builders of Elm Island. 647.25
Kellogg, E. H. Address at the Dedication of the Town Hall, Easthampton, Mass. . . . . P.
Kelly, Walter Keating. Proverbs of all Nations. 637.3
Kellys and the O'Kellys. Trollope, A. 635.23
Kemble, Frances Anne. Journal. [Travels in the United States.] . . 655.20
Kempis, Thomas à. Imitation of Christ. 122.16
Kendall, Amos. Autobiography. 211.6
Kenelm Chillingly. Bulwer-Lytton, E. G. E. L. 646.21
Kenilworth. Scott, *Sir* W. 623.20
Kennan, George. Tent Life in Siberia. 236.16
Kennedy, John Pendleton. Horse-Shoe Robinson. 627.4
Swallow Barn. 627.3
Kennett, Story of. Taylor, J. B. 616.15
Kentucky, History of. Carpenter, W. H., and Arthur, T. S. . . . 268.9
Kératry, Émile de. Rise and Fall of the Emperor Maximilian. . . 132.23
Kimball, Richard B. Saint Leger. 634.20
Undercurrents. 628.13
King Philip, History of. Abbott, J. S. C. 222.22
Kinglake, Alexander W. Eōthen; or, Traces of Travel. 238.14
Invasion of the Crimea. 2 v. 252.1–2
Kings and Queens. Abbott, J. S. C. 217.18
King's Own. Marryat, F. 648.4
King's Servants, The. Smith, H. 651.3
Kingsbury, B., *jr.* The Massachusetts Townsman. 566.24
Kingsley, Charles. Alton Locke. 615.7
Glaucus; or, Wonders of the Shore. 133.11

Kingsley, Charles. The Hermits. 215.11
Hypatia. 615.10
Town Geology. 176.14
Two Years Ago. 632.9
Water Babies. 615.6
Westward Ho! 615.9
Yeast. 615.8
Kingsley, Henry. Hetty. 671.22
The Hillyars and the Burtons. 632.8
Ravenshoe. 615.12
Recollections of Geoffry Hamlyn. 615.11
Kingsman, A. Over Volcanoes; or, Through France and Spain in 1872. 173.14
Kingston, William H. G. Cruise of the Frolic. 636.15
Hurricane Hurry. 652.14
Round the World. 617.8
The Three Midshipmen. 652.13
Kippis, Andrew. Capt. Cook's Voyages Round the World. . . . 231.5
Kirk, John Foster. History of Charles the Bold. 3 v. . . . 258.15–17
Kirkland, Caroline M. Our New Home in the West. 225.6
Kirkland, Samuel, Life of. Lothrop, S. K. 218.15
Kirton, J. W. A Bunch of Cherries. 635.13
Kitchen Gardener, American. Fessenden, T. G. 133.18
Kitty Trevylyan, Diary of. Charles, E. R. 666.9
Knight, Charles. Half Hours of English History. 256.3
Half Hours with the Best Authors. 6 v. 118.11–16
History of England. (Illustrated.) 8 v. 251.5–12
Vol. 1. B. C. 55–A. D. 1377. Vol. 5. 1688–1742.
2. 1377–1547. 6. 1714–1775.
3. 1547–1642. 7. 1760–1814.
4. 1642–1689. 8. 1815–1867.
William Shakespeare: a Biography. 172.15
Knorring, *Baroness.* The Peasant and his Landlord. 664.8
Know Nothing, The. 662.11
Knox, *Gen.* Henry, Memoir of. Drake, F. S. 241.5
Knox, Isa Craig. See *Craig-Knox, I.* . . . . . .
Knox, John, Days of. 627.20
Knox, R. The Races of Men. 134.6
Knox, Vicesimus. Essays, Moral and Literary. 3 v. 343.17–19
Kohl, Johann G. Austria, Hungary, Bohemia. 185.8
Russia and the Baltic Provinces. 233.5
Kohlrausch, Friedrich. History of Germany. 241.4
Kugler, Franz Theodor. Handbook of Painting: German, Flemish and Dutch Schools. 2 v. 175.13–14
Handbook of Painting: Italian Schools. 2 v. 175.11–12
Ku-Klux Conspiracy, Report on the. See *Massachusetts.* . . . .
Kunst, Hermann. Olrig Grange: a Poem. 656.5

L

Labor, Statistics of. See *Massachusetts*. . . . . .
Labor Stands on Golden Feet. Zschokke, J. H. D. 663.26
Laboulaye, Edouard R. L. Fairy Tales of all Nations. 616.14
Paris in America. 233.18
Labrador, Left on. Stephens, C. A. 635.17
Lacombe, P. Arms and Armour. Translated, with Notes, and an Additional Chapter, by C. Boutell. 134.7
Lady Bell. Tytler, S. 662.9
Lady Lee's Widowhood. Hamley, E. B. 622.2
Same. 671.19
Lafayette, M. J. P. R. Y. G. de M., *Marquis de*., Memoirs of. Sarrans, B. 228.12
La Fontaine, Jean de. Fables. 635.8
Laing, Samuel. Journal of a Residence in Norway. 177.19
Laird of Norlaw. Oliphant, M. O. W. 663.23
Lake Ngami. Andersson, C. J. 235.10
Lake Regions of Central Africa. Taylor, J. B. 321.9
Lamartine, A. de. Geneviève ; or the History of a Servant Girl. . . 671.20
History of the French Revolution of 1848. . . . . 242.7
History of the Girondists. 3 v. 257.11–13
Memoirs of My Youth. 671.20
Raphael. 636.10
The Stone-Mason of Saint Point. 634.19
Travels in the East. 2 v. 235.13–14
Twenty-Five Years of my Life. 2 v. 185.6–7
Lamb, Charles. Works. 5 v. 115.1–5
Vol. 1–2. Letters; with a Sketch of his Life and Final Memorials, by T. N. Talfourd. 115.1–2
3. Elia ; Last Essays of Elia. (Popular Fallacies.) . . 115.3
4. Rosamund Gray; Essays; Poems, etc. 115.4
5. Essays and Sketches; The Adventures of Ulysses; Tales; Poems; Letters, etc. 115.5
Works. Edited by T. N. Talfourd. 2 v. 115.6–7
Vol. 1. Letters, with Sketch of his Life; Final Memorials. . .
2. Essays of Elia; Rosamund Gray; Recollections of Christ's Hospital; Essays; Poetical Works. . . . . .
Literary Sketches and Letters. 176.18
Specimens of English Dramatic Poets. 146.21
Procter, B. W. Memoir of. 228.19
and Mary. Tales from Shakespeare. 636.3
Lamon, Ward H. Life of Abraham Lincoln. Vol. 1. . . . . 223.1
La Motte Fouqué, Friedrich de. Undine and Sintram. 634.3
Lamplighter, The. Cummins, M. S. 618.15

Lances of Lynwood. Yonge, C. M. 664.19
Land and the Book. Thomson, W. M. 2 v. 235.6–7
Land of Desolation. Hayes, I. I. 233.17
Land of the White Elephant. Vincent, F. 321.1
Land of Thor. Browne, J. R. 231.2
Lander, Sarah West. Spectacles for Young Eyes. 8 v. . . . 238.2–9
Berlin. 238.2
Boston. 238.6
Moscow. 238.3
New York. 238.5
Pekin. 238.8
Rome. 238.4
St. Petersburg. 238.7
Zurich. 238.9
Lander, Richard and John. Expedition to Explore the Course of the Niger. 2 v. 358.11–12
Landor, Walter Savage. Pericles and Aspasia. 354.12
Forster, J. Biography of. 226.21
Lands of Scott, The. Hunnewell, J. F. 231.1
Landscape Gardening. Copeland, R. M. Country Life. . . . 131.17
Downing, A. J. Treatise on. 143.4
Laneton Parsonage. Sewell, E. M. 3 v. 668.10–12
Lanfrey, Pierre. History of Napoleon I. 2 v. 183.15–16
Language. Müller, F. M. Lectures on the Science of. 2 v. . . 112.4–5
Whitney, W. D. Language and the Study of. 112.9
Lankester, Edwin. Half Hours with the Microscope. 133.21
Popular Lectures on Food. 135.12
Lanman, Charles. The Japanese in America. 126.14
Lanoye, Ferdinand de. Rameses; or, Egypt 3300 Years Ago. . . 177.3
Laocoon. Lessing, G. E. 312.1
Lapland, Travels in. Taylor, J. B. 236.13
La Salle, Robert C. de, Life of. Sparks, J. 218.1
Las Cases, Marin J. E. D., *Comte* de. Napoleon at St. Helena. 4 v. . 174.7–10
Last Chronicle of Barset. Trollope, A. 611.4
Last Days of Pompeii. Bulwer-Lytton, E. G. E. L. 612.18
Last of the Barons. Bulwer-Lytton, E. G. E. L. 612.20
Last of the Mohicans. Cooper, J. F. 613.13
Last of the Mortimers. Oliphant, M. O. W. 666.11
Latin and English Lexicon. Freund, W. *565.9
Latin and Greek Quotations, Dictionary of. Riley, H. T. . . . *566.18
Laura Everingham. Grant, J. 647.3
Lavengro. Borrow, G. 632.19
Lavinia. Ruffini, G. 2 v. 642.8–9
Law. Bouvier, J. Law Dictionary. 2 v. *564.1–2
Campbell, G. J. D. Reign of Law. 113.16
Cushing, L. S. Law and Practice of Legislative Assemblies. . . 128.1

Law. Maine, H. S. Ancient Law. 128.2
Parsons, T. Laws of Business. 556.4
Peabody, A. P. Sovereignty of. [Boston Lectures, 1870.] . . 113.10
Woolsey, T. D. International Law. 128.3
Lawrence, *Mass.* City Documents. 1873. . . . . P.
Public Library. Catalogue. 1873. . . . . *541.1
Hayes, J. F. C. History of. . . . . P.
Lawrie Todd. Galt, J. 2 v. 655.11–12
Laws of Massachusetts. See *Massachusetts.* . . . . . .
Layard, Austen Henry. Discoveries at Nineveh and Babylon.. . . 237.11
Nineveh and its Remains. 237.12
Lea, Henry Charles. Studies in Church History. 248.15
Superstition and Force. 143.7
Leaders, Modern. McCarthy, J. 141.13
Leaves from a Family Journal. Souvestre, É. 137.10
Lecky, William E. H. History of European Morals. 2 v. . . . 113.1–2
Leaders of Public Opinion in Ireland. 135.2
Rationalism in Europe. 2 v. 113.3–4
Ledyard, John, Life of. Sparks, J. 185.3
Same. 218.14
Lee, Charles, Life of. Sparks, J. 218.8
Lee, Eliza B. Life of Jean Paul Frederic Richter. 176.10
Naomi; or, Boston 200 Years Ago. 643.8
Lee, Harriet and Sophia. Canterbury Tales. 3 v. 615.21–23
Lee, Holme, *pseud.* See *Parr, H.* . . . . . .
Leeds, L. W. Treatise on Ventilation. 131.11
Left on Labrador. Stephens, C. A. 635.17
Legend of Montrose. Scott, *Sir* W. 623.16
Legendary and Mythological Art. Clement, C. E. 366.7
Legends of Charlemagne. Bulfinch, T. 185.16
Legends of the Monastic Orders. Jameson, A. M. 122.17
Legends of the Patriarchs and Prophets. Baring-Gould, S. . . . 643.10
Legislative Assemblies, Law and Practice of. Cushing, L. S. . . 128.1
Leighton, John. Paris under the Commune. 248.5
Leila. Bulwer-Lytton, E. G. E. L. 612.19
Leisler, Jacob, Life of. Hoffman, C. F. 218.3
Leisure Hours in Town. Boyd, A. K. H. 116.11
Leland, Charles G. The Egyptian Sketch Book. 328.4
Lenormant, F., and Chevallier, E. Ancient History of the East. 2 v. . 366.10–11
Lenten Journey in Umbria. Trollope, T. A. 176.3
Leonowens, Anna Harriet. The English Governess at the Siamese Court. 624.18
The Romance of the Harem. 624.19
Le Pileur, A. Wonders of the Human Body. 137.19
Le Sage, Alain René. Gil-Blas. 3 v. 624.12–14
Leslie, Charles Robert. Autobiographical Recollections. . . . 214.15

Leslie, Charles Robert, and Taylor, Tom. Life of Sir Joshua Reynolds. 2 v. 143.15–16
Les Misérables. Hugo, V. M. 621.4
Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim. Laocoon. 312.1
Stahr, A. Life and Works of. 2 v. 213.11–12
Letters from High Latitudes. Blackwood, F. T. 132.21
Letters of Junius. 2 v. 117.10–11
Letters to a Daughter. Sprague, W. B. 358.21
Lettice Arnold. Marsh-Caldwell, A. 622.2
Levana; or, the Doctrine of Education. Richter, J. P. F. . . . 636.4
Lever, Charles James. Charles O'Malley. 611.11
Harry Lorrequer. 611.12
Sir Brook Fossbrooke. 655.6
Lewes, George Henry. Life of Goethe. 227.8
The Story of Goethe's Life. 364.4
The Physiology of Common Life. 2 v. 134.17–18
Lewes, Marian, *formerly Miss Evans. (George Eliot.)* Adam Bede. . 667.23
Felix Holt. 667.24
Middlemarch. 2 v. 653.11–12
Same. 2 v. 653.13–14
Mill on the Floss. 667.21
Romola. 667.22
Scenes of Clerical Life; Silas Marner. 667.20
Lewis, Dio. Our Digestion. 355.1
Lewis, Meriwether, and Clarke, William. Travels across the Rocky Mountains. 2 v. 268.14–15
Lexington, *Mass.* Dedication of the Town and Memorial Hall. April 19, 1871. . . . . P.
Liberty. Lieber, F. Civil Liberty and Self-Government. . . . 114.1
Mill, J. S. On Liberty. 127.6
Libraries, Free Public. Suggestions on their Foundation, etc. . . P.
Liddell, Henry G. History of Rome. 257.6
Liddon, H. P. Bampton Lectures, 1866. . . . . 355.6
Examination of Liddon's Bampton Lectures. 367.9
Lieber, Francis. Civil Liberty and Self-Government. 114.1
Great Events described by Historians. 244.24
Liebig, Justus von. Chemistry applied to Agriculture and Physiology. . 135.15
Familiar Letters on Chemistry. 186.22
Liechtenstein, Marie, *Princess.* Holland House. 326.3–4
Life for a Life. Craik, D. M. M. 667.15
Life in the Ghetto. Bickersteth, C. 637.24
Life Incidents. White, J. 318.1
Life of a Vagrant. Bassett, J. 358.24
Light. Abbott, J. Light. [Science for the Young.] 133.2
Tyndall, J. Light and Electricity. 136.8
Lighthouses and Lightships. Adams, W. H. D. 137.23

Lilliesleaf. Oliphant, M. O. W. 666.13
Limes, Cements and Mortars. Gillmore, Q. A. 131.18
Limits of Religious Thought. Mansel, H. L. 365.1
Lincoln, Abraham. Carpenter, F. B. Inner Life of. 216.15
Holland, J. G. Life of. 367.13
Lamon, W. H. Life of. 223.1
Raymond, H. J. Life and Public Services of. 262.12
U. S. Diplomatic Correspondence, 1865. Expressions of Condolence on the Assassination of. 1625.10
Lincoln, Benjamin, Life of. Bowen, F. 218.13
Lindisfarn Chase. Trollope, T. A. 611.1
Lindley, John. Theory of Horticulture. 135.16
Lindsley, D. P. Elements of Tachygraphy. 318.29
Rapid Writer. 317.4
Lingard, John. History of England. 14 v. 256.6–19

Vol. 1.	B. C. 55–A. D. 1066.	Vol. 8.	1567–1603.
2.	A. D. 1066–1199.	9.	1603–1637.
3.	1199–1327.	10.	1626–1649.
4.	1327–1401.	11.	1649–1660.
5.	1413–1509.	12.	1660–1673.
6.	1509–1547.	13.	1674–1685.
7.	1547–1567.	14.	1685–1688.

Linwoods, The. Sedgwick, C. M. 2 v. 665.6–7
Lion Ben of Elm Island. Kellogg, E. 617.6
Lion Hunting in Algeria. Gérard, J. 177.8
Lionel Lincoln. Cooper, J. F. 613.17
Lippincott's Biographical Dictionary. *565.4
Lippincott's Pronouncing Gazetteer of the World. *554.6
Liszt, Franz. Life of Chopin. 226.13
Literary Character of Men of Genius. Disraeli, I. 118.26
Literary Reminiscences. De Quincey, T. 2 v. 125.7–8
Literature. Disraeli, I. Amenities of. 2 v. 118.22–23
Curiosities of. 4 v. 118.18–21
See also *English, French, and Spanish Literature, Europe, Germany, Greece.*
Literature and Dogma. Arnold, M. 353.2
Littell's Living Age. Series I. Vol. 33–36. 1852–53. . . . . 1052.15–18
Series II. Vol. 1–16. 1853–57. . . . . 1053.1–16
17–20. 1857–58. . . . . 1054.1–4
Series III. Vol. 1–11. 1858–60. . . . . 1054.5–15
12–27. 1861–64. . . . . 1055.1–16
28–32. 1865–66. . . . . 1056.1–5
Series IV. Vol. 1–11. 1866–68. . . . . 1056.6–16
12–27. 1869–72. . . . . 1057.1–16
Series V. Vol. 1–6. 1873–74. . . . . 1058.1–6
Little Barefoot. Auerbach, B. 633.5
Little Boy's Story. Gouraud, J. 633.14

Little by Little. Adams, W. T. 632.4
Little Dorrit. Dickens, C. J. H. 2 v. 614.3–4
Little Foxes. Stowe, H. E. B. 632.2
Little Grandmother. Clarke, R. S. 645.29
Little Lives. Animal Stories, in Prose and Verse. 643.17
Little Meg's Children. Smith, H. 647.5
Little Men. Life at Plumfield with Jo's Boys. Alcott, L. M. . . 646.15
Little Moorland Princess. John, E. 666.4
Little Prudy Stories. See *Clarke, R. S.* . . . . . .
Little Sunshine's Holiday. Craik, D. M. M. 647.24
Little Women. Alcott, L. M. 2 v. 646.16–17
Littlejohn, W. H. The Constitutional Amendment. 343.22
Livermore, Abiel Abbott. The War with Mexico Reviewed. . . 318.30
Lives and Deeds Worth Knowing. Stevenson, W. F. 126.17
Lives of the Signers of the Declaration of Independence. Lossing, B. J. 224.11
Living Age. See *Littell's Living Age.* . . . . . .
Livingstone, David. Travels in South Africa. 237.16
Adams, H. G. The Weaver Boy. 177.10
Stanley, H. M. How I found Livingstone. 141.10
Liza. Turgenef, I. S. 643.5
Lloyd, L. Peasant Life in Sweden. 172.16
Locke, John. Philosophical Works. 2 v. 114.16–17
Vol. 1. On the Conduct of the Understanding; An Essay Concerning Human Understanding.
2. Essay Concerning Human Understanding (concluded); Elements of Natural Philosophy; Some Thoughts Concerning Reading and Study for a Gentleman, etc.
Some Thoughts on Education. 656.25
Lockhart, John Gibson. Ancient Spanish Ballads. 146.19
Life of Sir Walter Scott. 2 v. 211.13–14
Valerius: A Roman Story. 228.25
Log of the Water Lily. Mansfield, R. B. 642.4
Logic, System of. Mill, J. S. 131.16
Lois the Witch, and other Tales. Gaskell, E. C. 642.7
Lombard Street: a Description of the Money Market. Bagehot, W. . 646.19
London, Hallowed Spots of Ancient. Meteyard, E. 182.20
London's Heart. Farjeon, B. L. 621.14
Lonely Ones, The. Heyse, P. 671.18
Long, Samuel P. Art; its Laws and the Reasons for them. . . . 175.25
Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth. Poems. 2 v. 144.4–5
Vol. 1. Voices of the Night; Ballads; Poems on Slavery; Spanish Student; Belfry of Bruges, etc.; The Seaside and the Fireside; Birds of Passage. . . . . .
2. Evangeline; Golden Legend; Hiawatha; Courtship of Miles Standish. . . . . .
Aftermath. 365.22

Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth. Christus: a Mystery. 366.23
Hyperion. 616.17
Kavanagh. 663.15
Outre-Mer. 231.11
Poets and Poetry of Europe. 141.1
Three Books of Song. 144.13
(Translator.) Divine Comedy of Dante Alighieri. . . . 144.2
Looker on. Roberts, W. 3 v. [British Essayists.] 358.8–10
Lorenzo Benoni. Ruffini, G. 635.7
Loring, George B. Oration at the Dedication of the Memorial Hall, Lexington, Mass. . . . . P.
Lossing, Benson J. History of the Civil War in the United States. 3 v. 262.13–15
Lives of the Signers of the Declaration of Independence. . . 224.11
Pictorial Field Book of the Revolution. 2 v. 361.2–3
Pictorial Field Book of the War of 1812. . . . . 262.18
Lost Gip. Smith, H. 651.2
Lost Manuscript, The. Freytag, G. 621.30
Lothair. Disraeli, B. 647.18
Lotta Schmidt. Trollope, A. 667.25
Louis XIV., *of France.* Abbott, J. S. C. History of. 222.20
James, G. P. R. Life and Times of. 2 v. 186.13–14
Martin, H. Age of Louis XIV. 241.8–9
Louis Philippe, History of. Abbott, J. S. C. 222.21
Lounger. Mackenzie, H., *and others.* 2 v. [British Essayists.] . . 358.3–4
Love in the Nineteenth Century. Preston, H. W. 622.21
Love or Marriage? Black, W. 671.17
Lovel the Widower. Thackeray, W. M. 612.14
Lover, Samuel. Handy Andy. 628.5
Legends and Stories of Ireland. 635.21
Love's Labor Won. Southworth, E. D. E. N. 665.24
Louvre, The. St. John, B. 124.16
Lowell, James Russell. Among my Books. 118.4
Fireside Travels. 118.5
My Study Windows. 118.3
Poems. 2 v. 144.11–12
Lowell, Robert T. S. The New Priest in Conception Bay. . . . 656.12
Lowndes, William Thomas. Bibliographer's Manual of English Literature. 11 v. *566.3–13
Lubbock, *Sir* John. Pre-Historic Times. 138.1
Lucianus. Collins, W. L. Lucian. [Collins's Ancient Classics.] . 355.23
Luck of Roaring Camp. Harte, F. B. 636.16
Lucretia. Bulwer-Lytton, E. G. E. L. 648.12
Lucy Crofton. Oliphant, M. O. W. 664.5
Luebke, Wilhelm. History of Art. 2 v. 171.2–3
Lunt, George. Old New England Traits. 622.18

Luther, Martin, Memoir and Table Talk of. 117.6
Lyell, *Sir* Charles. Elements of Geology. 133.8
Principles of Geology. 317.5–6
Lynch, William F. Expedition to the Dead Sea and the Jordan. . . 237.3
Lynn, *Mass.* Public Library. Catalogue. *541.6
Lynx Hunting. Stephens, C. A. 622.20
Lyra Americana. Rider, G. T. 145.19
Lyra Anglicana. Rider, G. T. 145.18
Lyra Domestica. 145.15
Lyra Germanica. With Historical Notes. 3 v. 148.1–3

Vol. 1. Hymns for Sundays and Festivals. Vol. 2. The Christian Life.
Vol. 3. Historical Notes.

Lyrics, Later. Howe, J. W. 146.7
Lytton, *Lord.* See *Bulwer-Lytton, E. G. E. L.* . . . . .

M

Macaulay, Thomas Babington, *Lord.* Biographical and Historical Sketches. 215.17
Essays, Critical and Historical. 4 v. 125.1–4

Vol. 1. Milton; Machiavelli; Hallam's Constitutional History; Southey's Colloquies of Society; Mr. Robert Montgomery's Poems; Moore's Life of Lord Byron; Southey's Edition of the Pilgrim's Progress; Civil Disabilities of the Jews; Boswell's Life of Johnson; Lord Nugent's Memorials of Hampden.
2. Burleigh and his Times; War of the Succession in Spain; William Pitt, Earl of Chatham; Sir James Mackintosh; Lord Bacon; Sir William Temple.
3. Gladstone on Church and State; Lord Clive; Von Ranke; Leigh Hunt; Lord Holland; Warren Hastings.
4. Frederic the Great; Madame D'Arblay; The Life and Writings of Addison; The Earl of Chatham; Index.

History of England, from the Accession of James II. 8 v. . . 254.1–8

Vol. 1. To A. D. 1685. Vol. 5. 1689–1690.
2. 1685–1687. 6. 1691–1693.
3. 1687–1688. 7. 1693–1697.
4. 1689. 8. 1697–1702.

Lays of Ancient Rome. 148.4
M'Carthy, Justin. A Fair Saxon. 626.19
Modern Leaders. 141.13
M'Clintock, *Sir* Francis L. Fate of Sir John Franklin. . . . 234.7
M'Clure, *Sir* Robert. Discovery of the Northwest Passage. . . . 132.22
M'Cosh, James. Christianity and Positivism. 113.13
M'Culloch, John Ramsay. Dictionary of Commerce and Navigation. . *554.4
MacDonald, George. Alec Forbes of Howglen; Guild Court. . . 622.8
Annals of a Quiet Neighborhood. 616.19
David Elginbrod. 616.22

MacDonald, George. England's Antiphon. (Religious Poetry of England.) 215.8
Gutta Percha Willie. 626.21
Phantastes. 663.1
The Portent. 663.2
Princess and the Goblin. 636.12
Ranald Bannerman's Boyhood. 616.21
Robert Falconer. 616.23
Seaboard Parish. 616.18
Vicar's Daughter. 616.20
Macé, Jean. History of a Mouthful of Bread. 137.5
Servants of the Stomach. 136.14
Macfarlane, James. The Coal Regions of America. 346.2
Macgillivray, William. Travels and Researches of Humboldt. . . . 231.17
Macgregor, John. A Thousand Miles in the Rob Roy Canoe. 238.25
McIntosh, Maria J. Two Lives. 627.15
Mackarness, Matilda Anne. Sunbeam Stories. 656.23
Mackay, Charles. One Thousand and One Gems of English Poetry. . 146.16
McKean, K. Manual of Social Science. 114.19
McKeen, Phebe F. Thornton Hall. 652.8
McKenzie, A. Address at the Dedication of the Monument to the Men of Cambridge who fell in the First Battle of the Revolution. . P.
Oration at the Dedication of the Soldiers' Monument, Cambridge, Mass. . . . . P.
Mackenzie, Henry, *and others*. The Lounger. 2 v. 358.3–4
Mackenzie, Robert Shelton. Sir Walter Scott; the Story of his Life. . 213.6
Macleod, Norman. Character Sketches. 627.19
The Old Lieutenant and his Son. 657.20
Reminiscences of a Highland Parish. 627.18
The Starling. 627.17
Macmillan, H. Bible Teachings in Nature. 138.7
McPherson, Edward. Hand Book of Politics for 1872. (July 15, 1870, to July 15, 1872.) 114.22
Political Manual for 1866. (April 15, 1865, to July 4, 1866.) . . P.
Macquoid, Katherine S. Miriam's Marriage. 3 v. 655.24–26
Madagascar, Martyr Church of. Ellis, W. 126.15
Madame de Beaupré. Jenkin, *Mrs.* C. 637.16
Madame Thérèse. Erckmann, E., and Chatrian, A. 613.19
Madeira, Sketches and Adventures in. 231.3
Madeleine. Kavanagh, J. 665.3
Mademoiselle Mori. Clarke, C. 656.22
Madonna, Legends of the. Jameson, A. M. 177.15
Madonna Mary. Oliphant, M. O. W. 622.1
Magdalena. John, E. 671.18
Magnetism of Ships, and Deviations of the Compass. 2 v. . . . 1622.2–3
Mahomet and his Successors. Irving, W. 2 v. 216.13–14

Mahon, *Lord.* See *Stanhope, P. H., Earl Stanhope.* . . . . .
Maid of Sker. Blackmore, R. D. 622.16
Maine, History of the Press of. Griffin, J. 368.6
Maine Woods, The. Thoreau, H. D. 238.27
Maine, Henry Sumner. Ancient Law. 128.2
Maistre, Xavier de. Journey round my Room. 636.19
Maling, E. A. In-door Plants, Flowers, and Song Birds. . . . 126.24
Ladies Handbook. Plants, Flowers and Birds. 177.2
Malleville. A Franconia Story. Abbott, J. 638.15
Malthus, Thomas Robert. The Principle of Population. 2 v. . . 211.9–10
Man. Burgess, E. Antiquity and Unity of the Human Race. . . 134.4
Campbell, G. J. D. Primeval Man. 138.13
Combe, G. Constitution of. 133.17
Darwin, C. Descent of. 2 v. 136.24–25
Guyot, A. The Earth and. 134.13
Huxley, T. H. Man's Place in Nature. 136.13
Marsh, G. P. Man and Nature. 353.1
See also *Physiology, Psychology, Races of Men.*
Man made of Money. Jerrold, D. 624.11
Man Who Laughs. Hugo, V. M. 621.5
Man with the Broken Ear. About, E. 626.10
Mann, Horace. Lectures and Reports on Education. 185.2
Study of Physiology in Schools. 656.24
Manning, Anne. Cherry and Violet; a Tale of the Great Plague. . . 647.27
Deborah's Diary. 637.9
Faire Gospeller. 645.26
Household of Sir Thomas More. 637.8
Jacques Bonneval. 647.14
Life of Mary Powell. 637.10
Poplar-House Academy. 2 v. 657.24–25
Manning, Jacob M. Half Truths and the Truth. 113.22
Man's Place in Nature. Huxley, T. H. 136.13
Mansel, Henry Longueville. Limits of Religious Thought. . . . 365.1
Mansfield, Robert B. Log of the Water Lily. 642.4
Mansfield Park. Austen, J. 667.4
Manufacturer and Builder. Vol. 5. 1873. . . . . 1353.1
Manufactures. Tomlinson, C. Cyclopædia of. 3 v. *552.1–3
Ure, A. Dictionary of Arts and. 3 v. *564.6–8
Manures, Essay on. Dana, S. L. 622.14
Manzoni, Alessandro. The Betrothed. 628.19
Marble Faun. Hawthorne, N. 615.1
Mardi. Melville, H. 2 v. 618.22–23
Margaret. Judd, S. 627.2
Margaret of Anjou, History of. Abbott, J. 222.4
Margaret Maitland. Oliphant, M. O. W. 666.12

Margaret Müller. Bersier, E. 633.19
Margaret Percival. Sewell, E. M. 2 v. 668.8–9
Margret Howth. Davis, R. H. 638.4
Marie Antoinette, History of. Abbott, J. S. C. 222.25
Marie Antoinette and her Son. Mundt, C. M. 611.8
Marion, F. Wonders of Optics. 137.18
Wonders of Vegetation. 133.4
Marion Harland, *pseud.* See *Terhune, M. V.* . . . . . .
Marjorie Daw. Aldrich, T. B. 646.23
Marjory. Deane, M. 657.6
Mark Dunning's Enemy. Chellis, M. D. 645.8
Mark Twain, *pseud.* See *Clemens, S. L.* . . . . . .
Marlitt, E., *pseud.* See *John, E.* . . . . . .
Marlowe, Christopher. Works; with Account of the Author, and Notes, by A. Dyce. 337.12
Marquette, *Father* J., Life of. Sparks, J. 218.25
Marquis of Létorière. 628.26
Marriage. Ferrier, M. 622.3
Married, not Mated. Cary, A. 638.1
Marryat, Frederick. Children of the New Forest. 634.4
Japhet in Search of a Father. 637.18
The King's Own. 648.4
Masterman Ready. 616.5
Newton Forster. 648.5
Peter Simple. 643.1
Church, F. Life and Letters of. 126.18–19
Marsh, George P. Lectures on the English Language. 112.1
Man and Nature. 353.1
Origin and History of the English Language. 112.2
Marsh-Caldwell, Anne. Lettice Arnold. 622.2
Martin, Frances. Angélique Arnauld. 654.5
Martin, Frederick. Handbook of Contemporary Biography. . . *566.14
Statesman's Year Book, for 1872. . . . . *566.15
Martin, Henri. History of France; Age of Louis XIV. 2 v. . . 241.8–9
Decline of the Monarchy. 2 v. 241.10–11
Martin, T. Horace. [Collins's Ancient Classics.] 122.10
Martin Chuzzlewit. Dickens, C. J. H. 2 v. 613.4–5
Martineau, Harriet. The Billow and the Rock. 643.39
Crofton Boys. 627.9
Deerbrook. 647.28
Eastern Life. 235.1
Feats on the Fiord. 637.11
History of England. 4 v. 253.10–13

Vol. 1. 1800–1815. Vol. 3. 1826–1835.
2. 1815–1826. 4. 1835–1854.

Martineau, Harriet. The Hour and the Man. 627.24
Society in America. 233.14
Martyria; or, Andersonville Prison. Hamlin, A. C. 366.15
Martyrs, The. Chateaubriand, R. F. A., *Vicomte* de. 628.14
Marvel, Ik, *pseud.* See *Mitchell, D. G.* . . . . . .
Marvels of Pond-Life. Slack, H. J. 134.8
Mary, *Queen of Scots.* Abbott, J. History of. 254.18
Meline, J. F. Mary, Queen of Scots, and her Latest English Historian. 226.4
Mary Barton. Gaskell, E. C. 622.3
Mary Bell. A Franconia Story. Abbott, J, ... 638.18
Mary Erskine. A Franconia Story. Abbott, J. 638.17
Mary Powell, Maiden and Married Life of. Manning, A. 637.10
Mason, John, Life of. Ellis, G. E. 218.3
Massachusetts. Acts and Laws of His Majesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay, in New England. Boston in New England: Printed by B. Green, Printer to the Honourable the Lieut. Governour and Council, for Benjamin Eliot, and Sold at his Shop near the Town-House in King's-Street. 1726. Folio. 17; 664 pp. [With the *Charter* prefixed.] *922.1

For Acts and Laws of Massachusetts, see also, below, *Compact, General Statutes, Laws, Perpetual Laws, Plymouth Colony.*

Agriculture, Board of. Annual Report, 1st–18th: 1853–70. . . 923.1–18
Same. 19th–21st: 1871–73. . . . . 924.1–3
Assets and Indebtedness of Cities and Towns, 1872. . . . P.
Births, Marriages and Deaths. 15th Report, 1856. . . . . P.
Bounties to Volunteers, Amounts to be Reïmbursed to Cities and Towns for. . . . . P.
Census, Abstract of. 1855 and 1860. . . . . 922.10–11
Charities, Board of State. 2nd Annual Report, Jan. 1866. . . 922.13
Charter, The. Granted by Their Majesties King William and Queen Mary, to the Inhabitants of the Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England. Boston in New England: Printed by B. Green, Printer to the Honourable the Lieut. Governour & Council, for Benjamin Eliot, and Sold at his Shop near the Town-House in King's-Street. 1726. Folio. 14 pp. [Prefixed to *Acts and Laws.*] *922.1
Compact, The; with the Charter and Laws of the Colony of New Plymouth, [etc.] Boston, 1836. . . . . 922.3
Constitution of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. 1873. . . P.
Constitution of Government for the State of Massachusetts Bay. Journal of the Convention. September 1, 1779, to June 16, 1780. . . . . 922.5
Constitution of the United States. Debates and Proceedings in the Convention of Massachusetts, held in 1788, and which finally Ratified the Constitution of the United States. 922.6

Massachusetts. Education, Board of. Annual Report, 2nd–4th, 6th: 1838–40, 42. . . . . 916.P.
Same. 9th–16th: 1845–52. . . . . 916.12–16
Same. 17th–37th: 1853–73. . . . . 916.17–37
Elections. Reports of Contested. [House of Reps.] 1780–1834. . 922.7
Reports of Controverted. 1780–1852. . . . . 922.8
General Statutes of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts; Enacted Dec. 28, 1859. 2d edition, 1873. . . . . *555.4
Supplement to the General Statutes. Vol. I: 1860–72. . . *555.5
Same. Vol. II. No. 1. 1873. . . . . P.
Geology. Report on the Geology of Massachusetts, Dec. 1, 1839. By E. Hitchcock. 922.20
Health. Report of a Plan for the Promotion of Public and Personal Health. April 25, 1850. . . . . 922.12
Annual Report of the Board of Health, 2d–5th: 1871–74. . 313.2–5
Ichnology. Report on the Sandstone of the Connecticut Valley, especially its Fossil Footmarks. 1858. By E. Hitchcock. . 922.18
Supplement to the same. 1863. . . . . 922.19
Labor, Bureau of Statistics of. Annual Report, 1st–5th: 1870–74. 926.1–5
Laws passed subsequently to the Revised Statutes [1836–44]. Edited by T. Metcalf and L. S. Cushing. 922.4
Library, State. Report of the Librarian, 1873. . . . . P.
Non-Taxable Property in Cities and Towns, 1870. . . . . P.
Nullification in South Carolina, State Papers on. (Boston, 1834.) . 922.9
Perpetual Laws, The, of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts from the Commencement of the Constitution in October, 1780, to the last Wednesday in May, 1789. To which are prefixed, the Declaration of Independence, the Articles of Confederation, the Constitution of the Commonwealth, the Treaty of Peace between Great Britain and America, and the Constitution of the United States. Published by order of the General Court. Boston: Printed by Adams & Nourse. 1789. Folio. 495, VI pp. . 922.2
Polls, Property, Taxes, etc., Aggregates of. May 1, 1873. . . P.
Public Documents. 1857–72. 54. v. . . . . 931.1 to 935.2

Year 1857.			931.1	Year 1862.	V. 3.		932.1
1858.	V 1.		931.2	1863.	1.		932.2
1858.	2.		931.3	1863.	2.		932.3
1859.	1.		931.4	1863.	3.		932.4
1859.	2.		931.5	1863.	4.		932.5
1860.	1.		931.6	1864.	1.		932.6
1860.	2.		931.7	1864.	2.		932.7
1860.	3.		931.8	1864.	3.		932.8
1861.	1.		931.9	1864.	4.		932.9
1861.	2.		931.10	1865.	1.		932.10
1861.	3.		931.11	1865.	2.		932.11
1862.	1.		931.12	1865.	3.		932.12
1862.	2.		931.13	1865.	4.		933.1

Massachusetts. Public Documents. 1857–72. 54 v. . . . 931.1 to 935.2

Year	1866.	V. 1.	. .	933.2	Year	1869.	V. 3.	. .	934.3
	1866.	2.	. .	933.3		1869.	4.	. .	934.4
	1866.	3.	. .	933.4		1870.	1.	. .	934.5
	1866.	4.	. .	933.5		1870.	2.	. .	934.6
	1867.	1.	. .	933.6		1870.	3.	. .	934.7
	1867.	2.	. .	933.7		1870.	4.	. .	934.8
	1867.	3.	. .	933.8		1871.	1.	. .	934.9
	1867.	4.	. .	933.9		1871.	2.	. .	934.10
	1868.	1.	. .	933.10		1871.	3.	. .	934.11
	1868.	2.	. .	933.11		1871.	4.	. .	934.12
	1868.	3.	. .	933.12		1872.	1.	. .	934.13
	1868.	4.	. .	933.13		1872.	2.	. .	934.14
	1869.	1.	. .	934.1		1872.	3.	. .	935.1
	1869.	2.	. .	934.2		1872.	4.	. .	935.2

Railroads. Fourth Annual Report of the Board of Railroad Commissioners. January, 1873. . . . . 922.14

Report of State Commission on Cheap Railway Transportation between Boston and Lake Ontario. 1870. . . . P.

Records of the Governor and Company of the Massachusetts Bay in New England. 1628–1686. Edited by N. B. Shurtleff. 5 v. in 6. *921.1–6

Vol. 1.	A. D.	1628–1641.	921.1
2.		1642–1649.	921.2
3.		1644–1657.	921.3
4.	Part 1.	1650–1660.	921.4
4.	Part 2.	1661–1674.	921.5
5.		1674–1686.	921.6

Records of the Colony of New Plymouth in New England. Edited by N. B. Shurtleff and D. Pulsifer. 12 v. in 10. . . . *921.7–16

Vol. 1-2.	Court Orders.	1633–1651.	921.7
3-4.	" "	1651–1668.	921.8
5.	" "	1668–1678.	921.9
6.	" "	1678–1691.	921.10
7.	Judicial Acts.	1636–1692.	921.11
8.	Miscellaneous Records.	1633–1689.	921.12
9.	Acts of Commissioners of United Colonies of N. E.		1643–1651. 921.13
10.	" " " "		1653–1679. 921.14
11.	Laws.		1623–1682. 921.15
12.	Deeds, etc. Vol. 1, 1620–51. Indian Records for their Lands.		921.16

Savings Banks, Annual Report of the Commissioner of. 1873. . P.

Supreme Judicial Court, Digest of Decisions. 1857–69. [Vol. 3.] . 965.3

Reports of Cases Argued and Determined, 1822–1871. . .

Allen, C. 1861–1867. 14 v. 954.16; 955.1–13

Browne, A. G., *jr.* [Massachusetts Reports. Vol. 97–108.] 1867–1871. 12 v. 955.14–16; 956.1–9

Cushing, L. S. 1848–1853. 12 v. 953.4–15

Gray, H., *jr.* 1854–1860. 16 v. 953.16; 954.1–15

Metcalf, T. 1840–1847. 13 v. 952.8–17; 953.1–3

Pickering, O. 1822–1840. 24 v. . . . 951.1–17; 952.1–7

Massachusetts. Volunteers, Record of. 1861–1865. 2 v. . . . *555.11–12

History, etc.

Barry, J. S. History of. 3 v. 356.14–16
Bradford, W. History of Plymouth Plantation. 261.14
Carpenter, W. H. History of. 268.6
Kingsbury, B. Massachusetts Townsman. *566.24
Massachusetts Register and Military Record, 1862. . . . . *555.10
Schouler, W. Massachusetts in the Civil War. 2 v. . . . 357.9–10
Massinger, Philip, and Ford, John. Dramatic Works; with Introduction by H. Coleridge. 337.9
Masson, David. Drummond of Hawthornden. 363.1
Life and Times of John Milton. 3 v. 213.13–15
Master Humphrey's Clock. Dickens, C. J. H. 624.1
Masterman Ready. Marryat, F. 616.5
Mathematics, Nature and Utility of. Davies, C. 317.1
Mather, Cotton, Life of. Peabody, W. B. O. 218.21
Maudsley, Henry. Responsibility in Mental Disease. 315.4
Maunder, Samuel. History of the World. 2 v. 356.7–8
Mauprat. Dudevant, A. L. A. D. 663.25
Max Kromer. Smith, H. 645.24
Maximilian I., *Emperor of Mexico*, Rise and Fall of. Kératry, É. de. . 132.23
Maxwell, J. C. Theory of Heat. 138.18
May. Oliphant, M. O. W. 621.11
May-Flower. Stowe, H. E. B. 625.2
May, Sophie, *pseud.* See *Clarke, R. S.* . . . . . .
May, Thomas Erskine. Constitutional History of England. 2 v. . . . 253.5–6
May's Garden, and Where the Flowers Went. 654.11
Mayer, Brantz. Captain Canot; 20 Years in an African Slaver. . . 632.5
Mayhew, Henry. Wonders of Science. 637.27
Mayo, Amory D. The Bible in the Public Schools. 656.26
Mayo, Isabella F. (*Edward Garrett.*) A Chance Child. 634.24
Crooked Places. 654 6
The Crust and the Cake. 656.7
Occupations of a Retired Life. 656.6
Premiums Paid to Experience. 633.10
Quiet Miss Godolphin. 634.24
White as Snow. 634.25
Mayo, William Starbuck. Kaloolah. 663.18
Mazzini, Giuseppe. Life, Writings, and Political Principles. With an Introduction by W. L. Garrison. 215.3
Mead, Charles M. The Primeval Revelation. [Boston Lectures, 1871.] 113.11
Uncertainties of Natural and of Religious Science. [Boston Lectures, 1870.] 113.10
Mechanics, Dictionary of. Appleton, D. *and Co.* *565.10–11
Medicine. Bigelow, J. Modern Inquiries. 134.12

Medicine. Hope, G. H. Till the Doctor Comes. 136.17
Pulte, J. H. Homœopathic Domestic Physician. 134.24
Trall, R. T. Hydropathic Encyclopædia. *556.2
Warren, I. Household Physician. *556.1
Melbourne House. Warner, S. 627.14
Meline, James Florent. Mary, Queen of Scots, and her Latest English Historian. 226.4
Melmoth, William. *(Translator.)* Letters of Pliny the Consul. . . . 318.18
Melville, G. J. Whyte. The Interpreter. 664.11
Melville, Herman. Mardi; and a Voyage Thither. 2 v. 618.22–23
Moby Dick. 634.2
Omoo. 618.20
Pierre. 664.9
Redburn; his First Voyage. 664.10
Typee. 655.17
White Jacket. 618.21
Member for Paris. Murray, G. 611.6
Memoirs of My Youth. Lamartine, A. de. 671,20
Men and Manners in America. 2 v. 655.22–23
Men and Women. Browning, R. 148.13
Men of Character. Jerrold, D. 624.10
Men of Letters in the Time of George III. Brougham, H. . . . 185.18
Men of Our Times. Stowe, H. E. B. 214.19
Men of the Second Empire. Murray, G. 132.20
Men of the Time. Cooper, T. *565.7
Men, Women and Ghosts. Phelps, *Miss* E. S. 642.15
Menault, E. The Intelligence of Animals. 137.16
Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Felix. Letters. 1833-1847. . . . . 215.19
Letters from Italy and Switzerland. 238.19
Devrient, E. Recollections and Letters of. 226.20
Mercedes of Castile. Cooper, J. F. 658.4
Merchants, American. Hunt, F. 223.7
Meridiana. Verne, J. 652.20
Merivale, Charles. Conversion of the Roman Empire. 247.8
The Romans under the Empire. 7 v. 247.1–7
Merle d' Aubigné, Jean Henri. History of the Reformation. 2 v. . . . 367.7–8
History of the Reformation in the Time of Calvin. 5 v. 245.1–5
History of the Reformation of the 16th Century. 5 v. 245.6–10
Merriam, Mary B. Home Life in Africa. 238.20
Merrimack Valley. Historical and Genealogical Researches. Vol. 1. Nos. 1–2. Poor, A. . . . . P.
Metallic Wealth of the United States. Whitney, J. D. 131.9
Metals, Playbook of. Pepper, J. H. 137.28
Metaphysics, Lectures on. Hamilton, *Sir* W. 114.23
Meteyard, Eliza. Hallowed Spots of Ancient London. 182.20

Methodist Episcopal Church. General Conference, 1872. . . . . 341.1
Metropolisville, The Mystery of. Eggleston, E. 653.18
Mexico. Calderon de la Barca, F. E. Life in. 141.14
Livermore, A. A. The War with. 318.30
Prescott, W. H. History of the Conquest of. 3 v. 258.10–12
Michelet, Jules. History of France. 2 v. 241.6–7
History of the French Revolution. 252.3
History of the Roman Republic. 242.10
Microscope. Gosse, P. H. Evenings at the. 136.10
Lankester, E. Half Hours with the. 133.21
Ward, *Mrs.* F. M. Microscope Teachings. 133.23
Middlemarch. Lewes, M. 2 v. 653.11–12
Same. 653.13–14
Middlesex, Historic Fields and Mansions of. Drake, S. A. . . . 368.16
Midnight Sun. Bremer, F. 671.23
Midsummer Eve. Hall, A. M. 611.13
Miles, William. The Horse's Foot: how to keep it Sound. . . . 135.19
Miles Wallingford. Cooper, J. F. 658.7
Mill, John Stuart. Autobiography. 364.3
Dissertations and Discussions. 4 v. 114.8–11

Vol. 1. The Contest in America; The Right and Wrong of State Interference with Corporation and Church Property; The Currency Juggle; A Few Observations on the French Revolution; Thoughts on Poetry and its Varieties; Professor Sedgwick's Discourse on the Studies of the University of Cambridge; Civilization; Aphorisms: a Fragment; Armand Carrel; A Prophecy; Writings of Alfred de Vigny; Bentham. 114.8
2. Coleridge; M. de Tocqueville on Democracy in America; Bailey on Berkeley's Theory of Vision; Michelet's History of France; The Claims of Labor; Guizot's Essays and Lectures on History; Early Grecian History and Legend. 114.9
3. Vindication of the French Revolution of 1848; Enfranchisement of Women; Dr. Whewell on Moral Philosophy; Grote's History of Greece; A Few Words on Non-Intervention; The Slave Power; Utilitarianism. . . . 114.10
4. Thoughts on Parliamentary Reform; Recent Writers on Reform; Bain's Psychology; Austin on Jurisprudence; Plato; Inaugural Address, Feb. 1, 1867. . . . . 114.11

Literary and Scientific Education. [Scottish University Addresses.] 656.24
On Liberty. 127.6
Principles of Political Economy. 2 v. 114.4–5
Representative Government. 114.14
Subjection of Women. 114.15
System of Logic. 131.16
Mill on the Floss. Lewes, M. 667.21
Miller, Ellen C. Eastern Sketches. 238.21
Miller, Hugh. First Impressions of England. 235.17

Miller, Hugh. Footprints of the Creator. 134.3
My Schools and Schoolmasters. 136.15
Old Red Sandstone. 138.25
Bayne, P. Life and Letters of. 2 v. 226.2–3
Miller, William Allen. Elements of Chemistry. 3 v. 172.7–9
Miller of Angibault. Dudevant, A. L. A. D. 666.22
Milman, Henry Hart. History of Christianity from the Birth of Christ to the Abolition of Paganism in the Roman Empire. 3 v. . 245.12–14
History of Latin Christianity; including that of the Popes to Nicolas V. 8 v. 245.15–22
Milton, John. Poetical Works. With Life, by J. Mitford. . . . 142.9
Prose Works. 5 v. 117.1–5
Vol. 1. Defence of the People of England; Eikonoklastes. . . 117.1
2. The Tenure of Kings and Magistrates; Areopagitica, a Speech for the Liberty of Unlicensed Printing; Tracts on the Commonwealth; Observations on Ormond's Peace; Letters of State, etc.; Brief Notes on Dr. Griffith's Sermon; Of Reformation in England; Of Prelatical Episcopacy; The Reason of Church Government urged against Prelacy; Of True Religion, Heresy, Schism, Toleration; Of Civil Power in Ecclesiastical Causes. 117.2
3. The Likeliest Means to Remove Hirelings out of the Church; Animadversions upon the Remonstrants' Defence against Smectymnuus; Doctrine and Discipline of Divorce; The Judgment of Martin Bucer concerning Divorce; Tetrachordon; Colasterion; Tractate on Education; A Declaration for the Election of John III., King of Poland; Familiar Letters. 117.3
4. Treatise on Christian Doctrine, B. I. 117.4
5. Treatise on Christian Doctrine, B. II.; History of Britain; History of Moscovia; Accedence commenced Grammar. 117.6
Treasures from the Prose Writings of. 122.34
Masson, D. Life and Times of. 213.13–15
Milton, *Viscount.* See *Wentworth-Fitzwilliam, W.* . . . . .
Mind. See *Psychology.* . . . . . .
Mineralogy, Manual of. Dana, J. D. 136.16
Mines and Mining. Tomlinson, C. Cyclopædia of Useful Arts. 3 v. . *552.1–3
Ure, A. Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures and Mines. 3 v. . . *564.6–8
Simonin, L. Underground Life; or Mines and Miners. . . . 311.6
Minister's Wife. Oliphant, M. O. W. 671.30
Minister's Wooing. Stowe, H. E. B. 625.4
Ministering Children. Charlesworth, M. L. 625.13–14
Minnesota and its Resources. Bond, J. W. 176.5
Mirèio. A Provençal Poem. Mistral, F. 144.14
Miriam. Terhune, M. V. 665.21
Miriam Monfort. Warfield, C. A. 646.24
Miriam's Marriage. Macquoid, K. S. 3 v. 655.24–26
Mirror, The. Mackenzie, H., *and others.* 2 v. [British Essayists.] . 358.1–2

Misérables, Les. Hugo, V. M. 621.4
Miss Mackenzie. Trollope, A. 621.8
Miss Marjoribanks. Oliphant, M. O. W. 621.25
Miss Ravenel's Conversion. De Forest, J. W. 638.6
Miss Tiller's Vegetable Garden. Warner, A. 627.25
Missions. Anderson, R. Foreign Missions: their Relations and Claims. 266.2
History of the Sandwich Islands Mission. 266.1
Memorial Volume of the American Board of Foreign. . . . 263.8
Mr. Rutherford's Children. Warner, S. 645.11
Mistral, Frédéric. Mirèio. A Provençal Poem. 144.14
Mistress and Maid. Craik, D. M. M. 667.16
Mrs. Caudle's Curtain Lectures. Jerrold, D. 624.10
Same. 627.8
Mrs. Gerald's Niece. Fullerton, *Lady* G. 671.21
Mrs. Partington's Carpet Bag. Shillaber, B. P. 656.19
Misunderstood. Montgomery, F. 635.3
Mitchel, Ormsby Macknight. Astronomy of the Bible. 137.1
Mitchell, Donald Grant. (*Ik Marvel.*) Doctor Johns. 2 v. . . . 628.10–11
Dream Life. 624.5
Reveries of a Bachelor. 624.6
Rural Studies. 137.9
Wet Days at Edgewood. 624.7
Mitchell, S. Weir. Wear and Tear; or, Hints for the Overworked. . 122.22
Mitford, Mary Russell. Our Village. 2 v. 618.16–17
Mivart, St. George. The Genesis of Species. 136.21
Moab, The Land of. Tristram, H. B. 366.13
Moby-Dick. Melville, H. 634.2
Modern Inquiries. Bigelow, J. 134.12
Modern Leaders. McCarthy, J. 141.13
Moffat, J. C. A Comparative History of Religions. Part 1. . . . 127.21
Molyneux, G. Memoir of J. B. M. Vianney. 226.14
Mommsen, Theodor. History of Rome. 4 v. 257.18–21
Monarch of Mincing Lane. Black, W. 621.31
Monasteries in the Levant. Curzon, R. 235.16
Monastery, The. Scott, *Sir* W. 633.3
Mongolian Traditionary Tales. 175.26
Monikins, The. Cooper, J. F. 658.21
Monks of the West. Montalembert, C. F. R. de. 2 v. . . . 243.5–6
Monnier, Marc. The Wonders of Pompeii. 137.20
Monstrelet, Enguerrand. Chronicles of France. 2 v. 251.14–15
Montagu, *Lady* Mary Wortley. Letters and Works. 2 v. . . . 227.6–7
Montaigne, Michel Eyquem de. Works. Edited by W. Hazlitt. 4 v. . 115.13–16
Vol. 1–3. Essays. 115.13–15
4. Journey into Italy; Letters, etc. 115.16
Montalembert, Charles Forbes René de. Life of Saint Elizabeth of Hungary. 186.7

Montalembert, Charles Forbes René de. The Monks of the West. 2 v. 243.5–6
Oliphant, M. O. W. Memoir of. 2 v. 173.3–4
Montgomery, Florence. Misunderstood. 635.3
A Very Simple Story. 628.16
Montgomery, James. Poetical Works. With Memoir. 141.3
Montgomery, Richard, Life of. Armstrong, J. 218.16
Mooar, George. Historical Manual of the South Church in Andover, Mass. 357.1
Moods. Alcott, L. M. 664.23
Moon. Guillemin, A. Wonders of the. 186.16
Proctor, R. A. The Moon: her Motions, Aspects, Scenery and Physical Condition. 354.6
Moon, From the Earth to the. Verne, J. 652.18
Moore, Charles H. What to Read and How to Read. 127.15
Moore, Edward, *and others*. The World. 3 v. [British Essayists.] . 348.22–24
Moore, Frank. The Rebellion Record. 11 v. 261.1–11

Vol. 1. Nov. 6, 1860–June 18, 1861. Vol. 2. June 19–Aug. 21, 1861.
3. Aug. 22–Dec. 31, 1861. 4. Jan. 1–Apr. 30, 1862.
5. May 1–Oct. 9, 1862. 6. Oct. 10, 1862–May 31, 1863.
7. June 1–Oct. 31, 1863. 8. Nov. 1, 1863–Apr. 30, 1864.
Vol. 9–11. Documents.

Songs and Ballads of the American Revolution. 146.20
Moore, John. Zeluco. 2 v. 628.8–9
Moore, John W. Encyclopædia of Music. *554.3
Moore, Thomas. The Epicurean. 642.3
Life of Lord Byron. 2 v. 211.11–12
Memoirs of the Life of Richard Brinsley Sheridan. 2 v. . . . 224.6–7
Poetical Works. 142.8
Mopsa the Fairy. Ingelow, J. 637.7
Moral Feelings, Philosophy of the. Abercrombie, J. 343.20
Moral Science. See *Ethics*. . . . . .
Moral Sentiments, Theory of. Smith, A. 2 v. 344.18–19
Morals, History of European. Lecky, W. E. H. 2 v. 113.1–2
More, Hannah. Cœlebs in Search of a Wife. 2 v. 628.20–21
and others. Shepherd of Salisbury Plain, and other Tales. . . 643.12
More Happy Thoughts. Burnand, F. C. 627.12
More Worlds than One. Brewster, *Sir* D. 133.16
Morgan, *Lady* Sydney Owenson. Florence Macarthy. 642.2
The Wild Irish Girl. 628.22
Morier, James. Adventures of Hajji Baba in England. 2 v. . . . 637.1–2
Morley, Henry. Life of Bernard Palissy, the Potter. 2 v. . . . 176.20–21
Morning Glories. Alcott, L. M. 664.21
Morris, Francis O. Dogs and their Doings. 131.12
Morris, William. The Earthly Paradise. 3 v. 146.13–15
Morton, Nathaniel. New England's Memorial. 263.7
Moscheles, Ignaz. Life of Beethoven, including the Biography by Schindler, Beethoven's Correspondence, Sketches of his Musical Works, [and his] Life and Characteristics from the German of Dr. Döring. 228.24

Moscow. Lander, S. W. [Spectacles for Young Eyes.] . . . 238.3
Mosses from an Old Manse. Hawthorne, N. 615.2
Mother, Advice to a. Chavasse, P. H. 138.11
Mother's Recompense. Aguilar, G. 668.2
Motley, John Lothrop. History of the United Netherlands. 4 v. . 243.12–15
Life and Death of John of Barneveld. 2 v. 223.18–19
Rise of the Dutch Republic. 3 v. 243.9–11
Mount Vernon Papers. Everett, E. 117.19
Mount Washington in Winter. Hitchcock, C. H., and *others*. . . 137.11
Mozart, Johann C. W. A. Letters. Translated by Lady Wallace. . 215.13–14
Muck Manual. Dana, S. L. 138.17
Mudie, Robert. Popular Guide to the Observation of Nature. . . 343.21
Muehlbach, Louise, *pseud.* See *Mundt, C. M.* . . . . .
Mueller, Carl O. Ancient Art and its Remains. 182.3
Mueller, Friedrich Max. Chips from a German Workshop. 3 v. . . 112.6–8
Vol. 1. The Vedas; Christ and other Masters; The Zend-Avesta; The Aitareya-Brahmana; The Modern Parsis; Buddhism; Nirvana; The Works of Confucius, etc. 112.6
2. Comparative Mythology; Greek Mythology; Bellerophon; The Norsemen in Iceland: Folk-Lore; Zulu Nursery Tales; Caste, etc. 112.7
3. German Literature; Ye Schyppe of Fooles; Life of Schiller; Wilhelm Müller; Language and Poetry of Schleswig-Holstein; Joinville; Chasot; Shakespeare; Bacon in Germany; A German Traveller in England, A. D. 1598; Cornish Antiquities; Bunsen, etc. 112.8
Lectures on the Science of Language. 2 v. 112.4–5
Mueller, Johann von. The Illustrated History of All Nations. . . 347.1
Mulford, E. The Nation. 114.18
Muloch, D. M. See *Craik, D. M. M.* . . . . . .
Mundt, Clara Mueller. (*Louise Mühlbach.*) Andreas Höfer.. . . 611.9
Berlin and Sans-Souci. 611.10
Henry VIII. and his Court. 611.7
Marie Antoinette and her Son. 611.8
Mundy, Godfrey C. Our Antipodes: Australian Colonies. . . . 174.6
Murray, Grenville. (*Trois-Étoiles.*) The Member for Paris. . . 611.6
Men of the Second Empire. 132.20
Murray, William H. H. Music Hall Sermons. 127.5
The Perfect Horse. 346.6
Music, Encyclopædia of. Moore, J. W. *554.3
Music Hall Sermons. Murray, W. H. H. 127.5
Musters, George C. At Home with the Patagonians. 173.13
Mutineers of the Bounty. Belcher, *Lady* D. 255.1
My Kalulu, Prince, King and Slave. Stanley, H. M. 662.4
My Lady Ludlow. Gaskell, E. C. 622.3
My Little Lady. 626.11
My Mother and I. Craik, D. M. M. 662.22

My Novel. Bulwer-Lytton, E. G. E. L. 2 v. 612.21–22
My Prisons. Pellico, S. 215.15
My Schools and Schoolmasters. Miller, H. 136.15
My Study Windows. Lowell, J. R. 118.3
My Summer in a Garden. Warner, C. D. 116.16
My Sunday Friend Stories. 643.37
My Wife and I. Stowe, H. E. B. 641.1
My Winter in Cuba. Woodruff, *Mrs.* J. L. M. 231.6
Mystery of Edwin Drood. Dickens, C. J. H. 614.12
Mythological Art. Clement, C. E. 366.7
Mythology. Brewer, E. C. Dictionary of Phrase and Fable. . . *565.6
Bulfinch, T. The Age of Fable. 185.14
Chambers's Library. Little May's Mythology. 633.33
Cox, G. W. Manual of. 122.29
Mueller, F. M. Chips from a German Workshop. V. 2. . . . 112.7
Smith, W. Dictionary of Greek and Roman. *555.9
Thomas, J. Dictionary of Biography and. *565.4
Mythology, Fairy. Keightley, T. 328.5

N

Naomi; or, Boston Two Hundred Years Ago. Lee, E. B. . . . 643.8
Naphegyi, Gabor. Ghardaia; or, Ninety Days among the B'ni Mozab. 235.18
Napier, *Sir* William F. P. History of the War in the Peninsula. 5 v. 253.14–18
Napoléon I. Confidential Correspondence with his Brother Joseph. 2 v. 214.8–9
Correspondence of Napoleon and Josephine. 213.5
Lanfrey, P. History of. 2 v. 183.15–16
Las Cases, M. J. E. D., *Comte* de. Private Life and Conversations at St. Helena. 4 v. 174.7–10
Thiers, L. A. Consulate and Empire of France under. 5 v. . . 241.14–18
Nathalie. Kavanagh, J. 665 2
Nation, The. Mulford, E. 114.18
Nation, The. Vol. 1–18. 1865–1874. . . . . 1441.1–18
Nations Around, The. Keary, A. 215.5
Natural History. Agassiz, E. C. A First Lesson in. 133.9
Agassiz, E. C. and A. Seaside Studies in. 134.22
Agassiz, L. J. R. Methods of Study in. 137.2
American Naturalist. Vol. 7. 1873. . . . . 1341.1
Buckland, F. T. Curiosities of. 134.14
Forbes, E. Natural History of the European Seas. . . . 177.16
Gosse, P. H. Romance of. 135.6
Jones, T. R. Animal Creation. 132.1
White, G. Natural History of Selborne. 358.20

See also: *Animals, Botany, Entomology, Geology, Mineralogy, Nature, Ocean, Physical Geography, Sea.*

Natural History of Creation, Vestiges of the. 343.7
Natural Philosophy, The Study of. Herschel, *Sir* J. F. W. . . . 133.15
Natural Selection, The Theory of. Wallace, A. R. 354.3
Naturalist, Note Book of a. Broderip, W. J. 131.13
Nature. Hooker, W. Child's Book of. 138.19
Humboldt, F. H. A. von. Views of. 134.9
Macmillan, H. Bible Teachings in. 138.7
Mudie, R. Observation of. 343.21
Valliet, A. Geography of. 136.19
Nature and the Supernatural. Bushnell, H. 353.4
Navigation. The Deviations of the Compass. 2 v. 1622.2–3
Navy, History of the United States. Cooper, J. F. 263.4
Neal, Daniel. History of the Puritans. 5 v. 174.16–20
Near and Heavenly Horizons. Gasparin, V. B. de. 127.19
Neighbor Jackwood. Trowbridge, J. T. 616.16
Neighbors, The. Bremer, F. 616.2
Nelly's Dark Days. Smith, H. 626.4
Nelson, Horatio, Life of. Southey, R. 213.3
Nero, History of. Abbott, J. 222.19
Never too Late to Mend. Reade, C. 616.10
Nevins, William. Practical Thoughts. 318.15
New Bedford, *Mass.* Free Public Library. Laying the Corner Stone, Aug. 28, 1856. . . . . P.
Catalogue of the Library, 1858. . . . . *541.3
Supplement to the Catalogue, 1869. . . . . *541.4
Annual Report of the Trustees of the Library, 1873. . . P.
Newcastle, *Duke of.* See *Cavendish, W.* . . . . . .
New Christmas Stories. Dickens, C. J. H. 624.1
Newcomes, The. Thackeray, W. M. 671.6
Same. 2 v. 612.5–6
New England. Flagg, W. Woods and By-Ways of. 174.15
Hitchcock, E. Ichnology of. 2 v. 922.18–19
Morton, N. New England's Memorial. 263.7
Palfrey, J. G. History of. 3 v. 262.7–9
New England Agricultural Society. Second Annual Report. 1865. . 342.2
Newhall, C. S. (*Carl.*) Joe and the Howards. 643.7
New Jersey, History of. Carpenter, W. H., and Arthur, T. S. . . 268.13
New Netherlands, History of. O'Callaghan, E. B. 262.11
New Plymouth, Records of the Colony of. See *Plymouth Colony.* .
New Priest in Conception Bay. Lowell, R. T. S. 656.12
New Testament. Alford, H. New Testament for English Readers. 4 v. 123.1–4
For contents of vols., see *Alford, H.*
Smith, W. New Testament History. 257.1
Westcott, B. F. Canon of the. 128.6
New Timothy. Baker, W. M. 635.5

Newton, *Sir* Isaac, Life of. Brewster, *Sir* D. 2 v. 223.9–10
Newton, *Mass.* Free Library. Annual Report, 1872–73. . . . P.
Newton Forster. Marryat, F. 648.5
New Year's Bargain. Woolsey, S. C. 655.21
New York. Carpenter, W. H., and Arthur, T. S. History of. . . 268.3
Irving, W. Knickerbocker's History of. 266.4
O'Callaghan, E. B. History of New Netherlands. 262.11
New York City. Lander, S. W. [Spectacles for Young Eyes.] . . 238.5
New Zealand. Barker, *Lady* M. A. Station Life in. 231.13
Trollope, A. Australia and. 2 v. 185.19–20
Nicaragua: its People, Scenery and Monuments. Squier, E. G. . . 237.7
Nicholas Nickleby. Dickens, C. J. H. 2 v. 613.6–7
Nichols, J. R. Boston Journal of Chemistry. 1873. . . . . 1352.1
Fireside Science. 136.5
Nidworth. Prentiss, E. 654.19
Niebuhr, Barthold Georg. History of Rome. 2 v. 247.21–22
Bunsen, C. C. J. Life and Letters of. 214.6
Niger, Expedition to the. Lander, R. and J. 2 v. 358.11–12
Night and Morning. Bulwer-Lytton, E. G. E. L. 648.11
Night Side of Nature. Crowe, C. 353.5
Nightingale, F. Notes on Nursing. 138.21
Nile. Baker, *Sir* S. W. Albert N'Yanza, Great Basin of the. . . 234.6
Nile Tributaries of Abyssinia. 237.13
Curtis, G. W. Nile Notes of a Howadji. 231.7
Speke, J. H. Discovery of the Source of the. 237.17
Nina Gordon. Stowe, H. E. B. 654.8
Ninety-Three. Hugo, V. M. 662.21
Nineveh. Layard, A. H. Discoveries at Nineveh and Babylon. . . 237.11
Nineveh and its Remains. 237.12
Noad, H. M. Student's Text Book of Electricity. 186.23
Noble Life, A. Craik, D. M. M. 667.17
Noble Printer, The. Overend, C. 637.25
"Noblesse Oblige." Tytler, S. 666.20
Noctes Ambrosianæ. Wilson, J., *and others.* 5 v. 186.1–5
Noethen, T. History of the Catholic Church. 248.8
Nordhoff, Charles. California; for Health, Pleasure, and Residence. . 357.6
Cape Cod and all along Shore. 647.7
Northern California, Oregon, and the Sandwich Islands. . . . 326.8
Norman Conquest of England. Freeman, E. A. 4 v. 253.1–4
Normandy Picturesque. Blackburn, H. 328.2
Norris, Thaddeus. American Angler's Book. 131.10
American Fish Culture. 135.21
Norsemen in the West. Ballantyne, R. M. 635.14
North, Christopher, *pseud.* See *Wilson, John.* . . . . .
North and South. Gaskell, E. C. 666.16

North American Review. Vol. 116–117. 1873. . . . . 1013.1–2
North Andover, *Mass.* Valuation of Estates, 1870. . . . . P.
North-West Passage. McClure, R. Discovery of the. 132.22
Wentworth-Fitzwilliam, W., and Cheadle, W. B. North-West Passage by Land. 231.10
Northanger Abbey. Austen, J. 667.2
Northern Lands. Adams, W. T. 617.22
Northern Travel. Taylor, J. B. 236.13
Northmen, Discovery of America by the. Smith, J. T. 347.2
Norton, Charles E. Notes of Travel and Study in Italy. 236.9
Norway. Browne, J. R. The Land of Thor. 231.2
Campbell, J. R. Norway; How to See It. 177.11
Laing, S. Journal of a Residence in. 177.19
Pfeiffer, I. Travels in. 176.22
Norwood. Beecher, H. W. 625.6
Notable Things of Our Own Time. Timbs, J. 635.22
Note Book of an English Opium Eater. De Quincey, T. 354.22
Novelists, Lives of the. Scott, *Sir* W. 343.1
Now or Never. Adams, W. T. 617.12
Nullification in South Carolina. State Papers. 922.9
Nursing, Notes on. Nightingale, F. 138.21

O

Oak Openings. Cooper, J. F. 658.9
Observer, The. Cumberland, R. 3 v. [British Essayists.] 358.5–7
O'Callaghan, Edmund B. History of New Netherlands. 262.11
Occupations of a Retired Life. Mayo, I. F. 656.6
Ocean. Figuier, G. L. The Ocean World. 131.7
Gosse, P. H. The Ocean. 226.24
Ocean World, Crests from the. Tripp, A. 662.5
O'Connor, T. History of the War [of 1812] between the United States and Great Britain. 318.31
Odyssey. See *Homerus*. . . . . .
Off the Skelligs. Ingelow, J. 633.16
Ogilvies, The. Craik, D. M. M. 667.11
Oglethorpe, James, Life of. Peabody, W. B. O. 218.2
Ohio, History of. Carpenter, W. H., and Arthur, T. S. 268.2
Oil-Painting, History of. Eastlake, *Sir* C. L. 174.2
Old and New. Vol. 7–8. 1873. . . . . 1314.1–2
Old Curiosity Shop. Dickens, C. J. H. 2 v. 614.13–14
Old Deccan Days; Hindoo Fairy Tales. Frere, M. 646.5
Old Doctor's Son. Chellis, M. D. 645.7
Old England: its Scenery, Art, and People. Hoppin, J. M. 228.8
Old English History. Freeman, E. A. 252.4

Old English Wild Flowers. Burgess, J. T. 135.10
Old Fashioned Girl. Alcott, L. M. 646.14
Old Helmet. Warner, S. 663.19
Old Homestead. Stephens, A. S. 665.25
Old Jolliffe. Mackarness, M. A. 656.23
Old Kensington. Thackeray, A. I. 621.12
Old Lieutenant and his Son. Macleod, N. 657.20
Old Mam'selle's Secret. John, E. 666.7
Old Mortality. Scott, *Sir* W. 623.19
Old New-England Traits. Lunt, G. 622.18
Old Red Sandstone. Miller, H. 138.25
Old Regime, The, and the Revolution. Tocqueville, A. de. 257.14
Same. 355.9
Old Rome and New Italy. Castelar, E. 366.12
Old Testament Characters, Legends of. Baring-Gould, S. 128.7
Old Testament History. Smith, W. 257.3
Oldport Days. Higginson, T. W. 654.4
Oldtown Folks. Stowe, H. E. B. 625.3
Oliphant, Lawrence. The Earl of Elgin's Mission to China and Japan, 1857–59. . . . . 237.5
Oliphant, Margaret O. W. Agnes. 621.24
Athelings, The. 621.23
Chronicles of Carlingford. 671.8
The Days of My Life. 664.4
Historical Sketches of the Reign of George II. 622.11
The House on the Moor. 664.3
Innocent. 671.28
John. 671.29
Katie Stewart. 671.27
The Laird of Norlaw. 663.23
Last of the Mortimers. 666.11
Lilliesleaf. 666.13
Lucy Crofton. 664.5
Madonna Mary; The Brownlows. 622.1
Margaret Maitland. 666.12
May. 621.11
Memoir of Count de Montalembert. 2 v. 173.3–4
The Minister's Wife. 671.30
Miss Marjoribanks. 621.25
Perpetual Curate. 611.28
A Son of the Soil. 663.24
The Three Brothers. 621.26
Zaidee. 671.7
Zaidee; Ombra. 622.9
Oliver Optic, *pseud.* See *Adams, W. T.* . . . . .

Oliver Twist. Dickens, C. J. H. 613.8
Ollier, E. The War between France and Germany, 1870–71. 2 v. . 171.9–10
Olmsted, Frederick Law. American Farmer in England. . . . 234.1
The Cotton Kingdom. 2 v. 234.4–5
Journey in the Back Country. 234.3
Journey in the Seaboard Slave States. 234.2
Olrig Grange: a Poem. Edited by H. Kunst. 656.5
Ombra. Oliphant, M. O. W. 622.9
Omoo. Melville, H. 618.20
On Both Sides of the Sea. Charles, E. R. 664.25
On the Amazons. Stephens, C. A. 652.10
On the Edge of the Storm. Clarke, C. 664.12
On the Eve. Turgenef, I. S. 644 27
On the Heights. Auerbach, B. 618.12
Only a Girl. Hillern, W. von. 663.16
Optics, The Wonders of. Marion, F. 137.18
Orbs Around Us. Proctor, R. A. 126.16
Oregon. Nordhoff, C. Northern California and. 326.8
Parkman, F. Oregon Trail. 265.5
Orlando Furioso. Ariosto, L. 2 v. 338.15–16
Orley Farm. Trollope, A. 671.10
Orsini, Isabella. Guerrazzi, F. D. 656.18
Osgood's Handbook of New England Travel. 365.14
Ossian. Poems. Translated by J. Macpherson. 338.14
Other Girls. Whitney, A. D. T. 653.15
Otis, James, Life of. Bowen, F. 218.2
Ottley, Henry. Dictionary of Recent and Living Painters and Engravers. *554.2
Oude, Journey through the Kingdom of. Sleeman, *Sir* W. H. 2 v. . 173.8–9
Our Charley and What to Do with Him. Stowe, H. E. B. . . . 645.32
Our Life in the Highlands. Victoria, *Queen of England.* . . . 238.23
Our Mutual Friend. Dickens, C. J. H. 2 v. 614.8–9
Our New Home in the West. Kirkland, C. M. 225.6
Our New Way round the World. Coffin, C. C. 234.8
Our Village. Mitford, M. R. 2 v. 618.16–17
Our Young Folks. 1865–73. v. 1–9. . . . . 672.1–9
Out of Town. Burnand, F. C. 627.10
Outlines of Men, Women and Things. Ames, M. C. 626.20
Outre-Mer. Longfellow, H. W. 231.11
Outward Bound. Adams, W. T. 617.21
Overland. De Forest, J. W. 631.1
Over the Ocean. Guild, C. 186.15
Same. 235.5
Over Volcanoes; or, Through France and Spain in 1872. Kingsman, A. 173.14
Over Yonder. John, E. 671.18
Overend, C. The Noble Printer and his Adopted Daughter. . . . 637.25

Owen, John. A Continuation of the Exposition of the Epistle of Paul the Apostle to the Hebrews: (viz) On the Eleventh, Twelfth and Thirteenth Chapters, Compleating that Elaborate Work. [Vol. 4.] London: 1684. Folio. 1011.1

P

Packard, Alpheus Spring, *jr.* Our Common Insects. 355.4
Page, Harlan, Memoir of. Hallock, W. A. 318.23
Painter's Camp in England, Scotland and France. Hamerton, P. G. . 238.17
Painters. Bryan, M., and Stanley, G. Dictionary of. *554.1
Jameson, A. M. Memoirs of the Early Italian. 225.1
Ottley, H. Dictionary of Recent and Living. *554.2
Ruskin, J. Modern Painters. 5 v. 175.4–8
Vasari, G. Lives of the. 5 v. 217.1–5
Painting. Eastlake, *Sir* C. L. Materials for a History of Oil Painting. . 174.2
Kugler, F.T. Handbook of. German, Flemish and Dutch Schools. 2 v. 175.13–14
Handbook of. Italian Schools. 2 v. 175.11–12
Walpole, H. Anecdotes of Painting in England. 118.17
Wornum, R N. History of. 186.10
Pair of Blue Eyes, A. Hardy, T. 634.7
Palace and Cottage. Adams, W. T. 617.20
Palestine. Porter, J. L. Giant Cities of Bashan. 231.8
Stanley, A. P. Sinai and. 234.19
Stephens, J. L. Travels in. 234.15–16
Thomson, W. M. The Land and the Book. 2 v. 235.6–7
Warburton, E. Travels in Egypt and the Holy Land. . . . 234.11
Palfrey, John G. History of New England. 3 v. 262.7–9
Vol. 1. 1492–1643. Vol. 2. 1643–1668. Vol. 3. 1668–1689.
Palfrey, William, Life of. Palfrey, J G. 218.7
Palgrave, *Sir* Francis. History of the Anglo-Saxons. 252.5
Palgrave, William Gifford. Central and Eastern Arabia. . . . 233.16
Essays on the Eastern Question. 182.1
Hermann Agha. 626.14
Palissy, Bernard de, Life of. Morley, H. 2 v. 176.20–21
Palmer, Edward Henry. Desert of the Exodus. 235.2
Palmer, *Sir* Roundell. Book of Praise. 148.21
Palmerston, *Viscount.* See *Temple, H. J.* . . . . . .
Palmetto Leaves. Stowe, H. E. B. 654.18
Pampas, Journeys across the. Head, F. B. 173.23
Papers for Thoughtful Girls. Tytler, S. 122.11
Parables from Nature. Gatty, M. 127.1
Paragreens, The, on a Visit to Paris. Ruffini, G. 642.11
Paris. Head, F. B. Paris in 1851. . . . . 233.13

Paris. Leighton, J. Paris under the Commune. 248.5
Paris in America. Laboulaye, E. 233.18
Paris Sketch Book. Thackeray, W. M. 234.21
Parisians, The. Bulwer-Lytton, E. G. E. L. 648.14
Park, Edwards A. Memoir of B. B. Edwards. 364.1
Memoir of Nathanael Emmons. 346 4
Sermon at the Funeral of Rev. R. S. Storrs, D.D., Braintree, Aug. 15, 1873. . . . . P.
Park, Mungo, Life and Travels of. 231.16
Parker, John Henry. Introduction to the Study of Gothic Architecture. 175.16
Parkman, Francis. The Book of Roses. 136.4
The Conspiracy of Pontiac, and the Indian War after the Conquest of Canada. 2 v. 265.8–9
Discovery of the Great West. 265.4
The Jesuits in North America in the 17th Century. 265.7
The Oregon Trail. 265.5
Pioneers of France in the New World. 265.6
Parr, Harriet. (*Holme Lee.*) Life and Death of Joan of Arc. . . 224.8
Sylvan Holt's Daughter. 657.17
Parr, Louisa. Dorothy Fox. 621.16
Hero Carthew. 624.21
Same. 653.17
John Thompson, Blockhead. 655.5
Parry, *Sir* William Edward. Voyages for the Discovery of a North-West Passage. 2 v. 231.14–15
Parsonage of Mora. Bremer, F. 671.23
Parsons, Theophilus. Laws of Business for all the States of the Union. 556.4
Parton, James. Famous Americans of Recent Times. 214.4
Humorous Poetry of the English Language. 144.1
Life and Times of Aaron Burr. 364.10–11
Life and Times of Benjamin Franklin. 2 v. 185.4–5
Life of Andrew Jackson. 3 v. 224.17–19
Topics of the Time. 125.23
Pascal, Blaise. Thoughts, Letters and Opuscules. 125.24
Passion Play, To and From the. Doane, G. H. 126.21
Pastor of the Desert. Pelletan, E. 186.18
Patagonians, At Home with the. Musters, G. C. 173.13
Pathfinder, The. Cooper, J. F. 613.14
Patience Strong's Outings. Whitney, A. D. T. 626.16
Patmore, Coventry. The Angel in the House. 2 v. 177.4–5
Children's Garland. 148.22
Patrick, *Saint*, Life of. Cusack, M. F. 171.4
Patty Gray's Journey. Dall, C. H. 637.4–6

Vol. 1. Boston to Baltimore. Vol. 2. Baltimore to Washington.
Vol. 3. At Mount Vernon.

Paul, *Saint.* Conybeare, W. J., and Howson, J. S. Life and Epistles of. 2 v. 223.11–12
Howson, J. S. Five Lectures on the Character of. 361.8
Paul of Tarsus. By a Graduate. 228.26
Paul and Virginia. Saint-Pierre, J. H. B. de. 645.25
Paul Prescott's Charge. Alger, H., *jr.* 617.5
Paulding, James Kirke. Dutchman's Fireside. 647.8
and others. Salmagundi. 122.21
Peabody, Elizabeth P. Record of Mr. Alcott's School. 662.13
Peabody, George. Reception of, at Danvers. 368.5
Peabody, William B. O. Life of Cotton Mather. 218.21
Peaks, Passes and Glaciers. Excursions by Members of the Alpine Club. 3 v. 124.17–19
Peard, Frances M. The Rose Garden. 654.16
Unawares. 654.15
Thorpe Regis. 662.12
Pearl of Orr's Island. Stowe, H. E. B. 625.5
Pearson, Charles H. History of England during the Early and Middle Ages. 2 v. 143.9–10
Pearson, Emily C. Gutenberg and the Art of Printing. 175.23
Peasant and his Landlord. Knorring, *Baroness.* 664.8
Peasant Life. 173.15
Peasant Life in the West of England. Heath, F. G. 633.20
Peele, George. Dramatic and Poetical Works. See *Greene, R.* . .
Peg Woffington. Reade, C. 616.9
Pekin. Lander, S. W. [Spectacles for Young Eyes.] 238.8
Pelletan, E. Jean Jarousseau, the Pastor of the Desert. . . . 186.18
Pellico, Silvio. My Prisons. 215.15
Pendennis. Thackeray, W. M. 2 v. 612.1–2
Same. 671.2–3
Peninsula, War in the. Napier, *Sir* W. F. P. 5 v. 253.14–18
Penn, William, Life of. Ellis, G. E. 218.12
Pennsylvania, History of. Carpenter, W. H., and Arthur, T. S. . . 268.7
Pennsylvania Pilgrim, and Other Poems. Whittier, J. G. . . . 177.7
Pepper, John Henry. The Playbook of Metals. 137.28
Boy's Playbook of Science. 137.27
Cyclopædic Science Simplified. 316.1
Pepys, Samuel. Diary and Correspondence. 225.7
Percy, Thomas. Reliques of Ancient English Poetry. 141.2
Pericles and Aspasia. Landor, W. S. 354.12
Periodicals. American Agriculturist. Vol. 32. 1873. . . . . 1351.1
American Naturalist. Vol. 7. 1873. . . . . 1341.1
Andover Advertiser. Vol. 1–13. 1853–66. . . . . 821.1–7
Atlantic Monthly. 1873. 2 v. 1311.1–2
Boston Journal of Chemistry. 1873. . . . . 1352.1

Periodicals. Contemporary Review. Vol. 21–22. 1872–73. . . 1321.1–2
Dwight's Journal of Music. Vol. 33. 1873. . . . . 1354.1
Good Words. 1873. . . . . 1317.1
Graphic, The. London, 1873. 2 v. 271.1–2
Hall's Journal of Health. Vol. 20. 1873. . . . . 1016.1
Harper's Journal of Civilization. Vol. 17. 1874. . . . . 481.1–2
Harper's New Monthly Magazine. 1873–74. 3 v. 1331.1–3
Littell's Living Age. 1852–1874. 89 v. . . . . 1052.15 to 1058.6
Manufacturer and Builder. Vol. 5. 1873. . . . . 1353.1
Nation, The. Vol. 1–18. 1865–1874. . . . . 1441.1–18
North American Review. Vol. 116–117. 1873. . . . . 1013.1–2
Old and New. Vol. 7–8. 1873. . . . . 1314.1–2
Our Young Folks. Vol. 1–9. 1865–1873. . . . . 672.1–9
Popular Science Monthly. Vol. 1–4. 1872–74. . . . . 1324.1–4
Practical Magazine. Vol. 1–2. London, 1873. . . . . 272.1–2
Punch. Vol. 64, 65. 1873. . . . . 482.1
Putnam's Magazine. New Series. Vol. 1–6. 1868–1870. . . 1355.1–6
Scientific American. 1848–1873. . . . . 1141.4–20; 1142.1–8
Scribner's Monthly. Vol. 5–7. 1872–74. . . . . 1334.1–3
Spectator, The. Vol. 46. London, 1873. . . . . 1011.2–3
Perkins, Charles C. Tuscan Sculptors. 2 v. 171.6–7
Perpetual Curate. Oliphant, M. O. W. 611.28
Persoz, J. F. Culture of the Vine. 622.12
Persuasion. Austen, J. 667.3
Perthes, Henry, Memoirs of. Perthes, C. T. 2 v. 182.14–15
Peru, Conquest of. Prescott, W. H. 2 v. 258.13–14
Pests of the Farm. 622.12
Peter the Great, History of. Abbott, J. 222.7
Peter Killip's King. 627.5
Peter Schlemihl. Chamisso, L. C. A. von. 646.2
Peter Simple. Marryat, F. 643.1
Pettigrew, J. Bell. Animal Locomotion. 315.3
Peveril of the Peak. Scott, *Sir* W. 623.8
Pfeiffer, Ida. Journey to Iceland, and Travels in Sweden and Norway. 176.22
Phantastes. MacDonald, G. 663.1
Phelps, Austin. The Relations of the Bible to the Civilization of the Future. [Boston Lectures, 1871.] 113.11
The Still Hour. 318.16
Phelps, *Miss* Elizabeth Stuart. The Gates Ajar. 642.14
Hedged In. 642.16
Men, Women and Ghosts. 642.15
The Silent Partner. 642.17
The Trotty Book. 642.18
Trotty's Wedding Tour. 654.21
What to Wear. 642.19

Philemon, Notes on the Epistle of Paul to. Grotius, H. *(Latin.)* . 1012.1
Philip, *King*, History of. Abbott, J. S. C. 222.22
Philip II., *King of Spain*, History of. Prescott, W. H. 3 v. . . 258.4–6
Phillips, Samuel, Memoir of. Taylor, J. L. 357.3
Phillips Academy. See *Andover, Mass.* . . . . . .
Philosophy, Vocabulary of. Fleming, W. 316.2
Philosophy of the Moral Feelings. Abercrombie, J. 343.20
Philosophy of the Plan of Salvation. Walker, J. B. 358.25
Phineas Finn, the Irish Member. Trollope, A. 611.2
Phips, *Sir* William, Life of. Bowen, F. 218.22
Phœnixiana. Derby, G. H. 642.1
Phrase and Fable, Dictionary of. Brewer, E. C. *565.6
Physical Geography. Guyot, A. The Earth and Man. 134.13
Herschel, *Sir* J. F. W. Physical Geography. 226.25
Marsh, G. P. Man and Nature. 353.1
Reclus, E. The Earth. 131.15
Physical Theory of Another Life. Taylor, I. 127.26
Physics. Bagehot, W. Physics and Politics. 367.22
Ganot, A. Elementary Treatise on. 134.1
Silliman, B. Principles of. 136.11
Stewart, B. Lessons in Elementary. 133.14
Physiology. Carpenter, W. B. Principles of Human. 131.2
Combe, G. Constitution of Man. 133.17
Dalton, J. C. Treatise on Human. 131.19
Hall, W. W. Journal of Health. Vol. 20. 1873. . . . . 1016.1
Huxley, T. H., and Youmans, W. J. Elements of. 135.7
Le Pileur, A. Wonders of the Human Body. 137.19
Lewes, G. H. Physiology of Common Life. 2 v. 134.17–18
Lewis, D. Our Digestion. 355.1
Macé, J. History of a Mouthful of Bread. 137.5
Servants of the Stomach. 136.14
Mann, H. Study of Physiology in Schools. 656.24
Tuke, D. H. Influence of the Mind on the Body. 311.11
Picciola. Saintine, J. X. B. (*French.*) 343.8
Same. (*English.*) 122.15
Pickering, Octavius. Life of Timothy Pickering. 361.4–7
Pickwick Papers. Dickens, C. J. H. 2 v. 614.10–11
Pictorial Tower of London. Ainsworth, W. H. 251.13
Pictures from Italy. Dickens, C. J. H. 614.19
Pierre. Melville, H. 664.9
Pike, Zebulon M., Life of. Whiting, H. 218.5
Pilgrim Street. Smith, H. 656.10
Pilgrim's Progress. Bunyan, J. 626.9
Same. 632.6
Pilgrims of the Rhine. Bulwer-Lytton, E. G. E. L. 612.19

Pillar of Fire. Ingraham, J. H. 355.15
Pillars of the House. Yonge, C. M. 654.1–2
Pilot, The. Cooper, J. F. 613.9
Pinkney, William, Life of. Wheaton, H. 218.21
Pioneers. Cooper, J. F. 613.10
Pioneers: a Tale of the Western Wilderness. Ballantyne, R. M. . . 643.11
Pioneers of France in the New World. Parkman, F. 265.6
Pirate, The. Scott, *Sir* W. 623.13
Pitt, *Rt. Hon.* William. Smith, G. Three English Statesmen. . . 215.2
Stanhope, P. H. Life of. 4 v. 183.11–14
Pittsfield, *Mass.* Dedication of Soldiers' Monument, 1872. . . . P.
Plague in London. De Foe, D. 255.2
Plant Hunters. Reid, M. 632.3
Planter's Northern Bride. Hentz, C. L. 668.4
Plants. Darwin, C. Variation of Plants under Domestication. 2 v. 136.22–23
Figuier, G. L. Vegetable World; a History of. 176.12
Maling, E. A. Indoor Plants. 126.24
Ladies' Handbook of. 177.2
Parkman, F. Book of Roses. 136.4
Plato. Dialogues. Translated by B. Jowett. 4 v. 352.1–4
Plautus, Titus Maccius. Collins, W. L. [Collins's Ancient Classics.] . 355.21
Play and Profit in my Garden. Roe, E. P. 355.5
Plebiscite. Erckmann, E., and Chatrian, A. 613.21
Plinius Cæcilius Secundus, Caius. The Letters of Pliny the Consul. Translated by W. Melmoth. 318.18
Church, A., and Brodribb, W. J. Pliny's Letters. [Collins's Ancient Classics.] 122.6
Ploennies, L. von. Princess Ilse. 611.22
Plon, Eugène. Life and Works of Thorvaldsen. 132.8
Plumptre, Edward Hayes. *(Translator.)* Tragedies of Æschylus. 2 v. 176.25–26
Tragedies of Sophocles. 176.24
Plutarchus. Lives. Edited by A. H. Clough. 5 v. 223.13–17
Morals. Edited by W. W. Goodwin. 5 v. 124.7–11
Plymouth Colony. Laws of. 1623–1682. . . . . 922.3
Records of. Edited by N. B. Shurtleff and D. Pulsifer. 12 v. in 10. 921.7–16

Vol. 1-2.	Court Orders.	1633–1651.	921.7
3-4.	" "	1651–1668.	921.8
5.	" "	1668–1678.	921.9
6.	" "	1678–1691.	921.10
7.	Judicial Acts.	1636–1692.	921.11
8.	Miscellaneous Records.	1633–1689.	921.12
9.	Acts of Commissioners of United Colonies of N. E.	1643–1651.	921.13
10.	" " " "	1653–1679.	921.14
11.	Laws.	1623–1682.	921.15
12.	Deeds, etc. Vol. 1, 1620–51. Indian Records for their Lands.		921.16

Plymouth Plantation, History of. Bradford, W. 261.14

Poe, Edgar Allan. Works. 4 v. 365.10–13
Poems. 146.12
Poetry. *Collections.*
Ancient Spanish Ballads. Lockhart, J. G. 146.19
Ballad Book. Allingham, W. 148.20
Book of Praise. Palmer, *Sir* R. 148.21
Children's Garland. Patmore, C. 148.22
Familiar Quotations. Bartlett, J. 125.22
Golden Treasury of Songs and Lyrics. 147.18
Household Book of English Poetry. Trench, R. C. . . . 145.16
Household Book of Poetry. Dana, C. A. 141.7
Humorous Poetry of the English Language. Parton, J. . . . 144.1
Hymns of the Ages. 146.3–5
Library of Poetry and Song. With Introduction by W. C. Bryant. 142.1
Lyra Americana. Rider, G. T. 145.19
Lyra Anglicana. Rider, G. T. 145.18
Lyra Domestica. 145.15
Lyra Germanica. 148.1–2
Poetical Quotations. Allibone, S. A. 357.7
Poetry of the Civil War. White, R. G. 145.20
Poets and Poetry of Europe. Longfellow, H. W. 141.1
Popular Songs of Ireland. Croker, T. C. 176.2
Reliques of Ancient English Poetry. Percy, T. 141.2
Scottish Minstrel. Rogers, C. 337.1
Slave Songs of the United States. Allen, W. F. 141.6
Songs and Ballads of the American Revolution. Moore, F. . . 146.20
Specimens of the British Poets. Campbell, T. 142.2
Specimens of English Dramatic Poets. Lamb, C. 146.21
Thousand and One Gems of English Poetry. Mackay, C. . . . 146.16

See also the following Authors:—

Allston, W.
Ariosto, L.
Arnold, M.
Aytoun, W. E.
Bailey, P. J.
Barham, R. H.
Bonar, H.
Brownell, H. H.
Browning, E. B.
Browning, R.
Bryant, W. C.
Buchanan, R.
Burns, R.
Butler, S.
Byron, G. G. N.
Calverley, C. S.
Campbell, T.
Chaucer, G.
Coleridge, S. T.
Cowper, W.
Crabbe, G.
Dante Alighieri.
Dryden, J.
Emerson, R. W.
Goethe, J. W. von.
Goldsmith, O.
Gray, T.
Hemans, F. D.
Herbert, G.
Hinchcliffe, R.
Holland, J. G.
Holmes, O. W.
Homerus.
Hood, T.
Howe, J. W.
Hunt, H. M.
Ingelow, J.
Keats, J.
Keble, J.
Kunst, H.
Lamb, C.
Longfellow, H. W.
Lowell, J. R.
Macaulay, T. B.
Milton, J.
Mistral, F.
Montgomery, J.
Moore, T.
Morris, W.
Ossian.
Patmore, C.
Poe, E. A.
Pope, A.
Praed, W. M.
Procter, A. A.
Rogers, S.
Rossetti, C. G.
Saxe, J. G.
Schiller, J. C. F. von.
Scott, *Sir* W.
Shakespeare, W.
Southey, R.
Stedman, E. C.
Tasso, T.
Tennyson, A.
Thomson, J.
Trench, R. C.
Whittier, J. G.
Williams, S.
Willis, N. P.
Wordsworth, W.
Young, E.

Poetry and Philosophy, Studies in. Shairp, J. C. 116.17
Poets. De Quincey, T. Essays on the. 125.9
Hunt, J. H. L. Stories from the Italian Poets. 2 v. . . . 173.6–7
Johnson, S. Lives of Eminent English Poets. 2 v. . . . 344.20–21
Longfellow, H. W. Poets and Poetry of Europe. 141.1
Polar and Tropical Worlds. Hartwig, G. 131.1
Polar Sea, The Open. Hayes, I. I. 234.9
Political Economy. Bagehot, W. Lombard Street. 646.19
Bastiat, M. F. Essays on. 127.13
Cairnes, J. E. Essays in. 366.4
De Quincey, T. Logic of. 354.14
Malthus, T. R. Principles of. 368.9
The Principle of Population. 2 v. 211.9–10
Mill, J. S. Principles of. 2 v. 114.4–5
Rogers, J. E. T. Manual of. 122.13
Say, J. B. Treatise on. 368.10
Smith, A. Wealth of Nations. 2 v. 114.6–7
Walker, A. Science of Wealth. 114.20
Political Science. Bagehot, W. The English Constitution. . . 173.19
Physics and Politics. 367.22
Cobden, R. Political Writings. . 2 v. 114.2–3
Greeley, H., and Cleveland, J. F. Political Text Book, 1860. . 368.4
McPherson, E. Handbook of Politics. 114.22
Mill, J. S. Dissertations and Discussions. 4 v. 114.8–11
On Representative Government. 114.14
Mulford, E. The Nation. 114.18
Tocqueville, A. de. Democracy in America. 2 v. 114.12–13
Pompeii, Wonders of. Monnier, M. 137.20
Pontiac, Conspiracy of. Parkman, F. 2 v. 265.8–9
Poor, Alfred. Historical and Genealogical Researches, etc. of Merrimack Valley. Vol. 1. Nos. 1–2. . . . . P.
Poor Rich Man and Rich Poor Man. Sedgwick, C. M. 645.28
Popanilla. Disraeli, B. 657.5
Pope, Alexander. Poetical Works. 368.2
Same. 337.5
(*Translator.*) Iliad of Homer. 145.14
Odyssey of Homer. 145.13
Popes. Döllinger, J. J. I. von. Fables respecting the Popes in the Middle Ages. 132.5
Ranke, F. L. von. History of the. 3 v. 242.1–3
Poplar-House Academy. Manning, A. 2 v. 657.24–25
Popular Science Monthly. Vol. 1–4. 1872–74. . . . . 1324.1–4
Population, The Principle of. Malthus, T. R. 2 v. 211.9–10
Population of an Old Pear Tree. Bruyssel, E. van. 138.12
Portent, The. MacDonald, G. 663.2
Porter, Jane. Scottish Chiefs. 635.2

Porter, Jane. Thaddeus of Warsaw. 657.4
Porter, John L. Five Years in Damascus. 231.9
Giant Cities of Bashan. 231.8
Porter, Noah. Books and Reading. 112.13
Porter, Rose. Foundations; or, Castles in the Air. 662.10
Portraits of Celebrated Women. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. 215.18
Portugal, Adventures in. 231.3
Posey, Thomas, Life of. Hall, J. 218.9
Poultry Keeper, Practical. Wright, L. 143.6
Powell, Mary. Manning, A. 637.10
Practical Magazine. Vol. 1-2. London, 1873. . . . . 272.1-2
Practical Thoughts. Nevins, W. 318.15
Praed, Winthrop M. Poems. 2 v. 144.18-19
Prairie, The. Cooper, J. F. 613.11
Praise, Book of. Palmer, *Sir* R. 148.21
Prayer, Answers to; or, Dorothea Trüdel. 228.18
Praying and Working. Stevenson, W. F. 318.25
Preble, Edward, Life of. Sabine, L. 218.12
Precaution. Cooper, J. F. 658.22
Pre-Historic Races of the United States. Foster, J. W. . . . 346.3
Pre-Historic Times. Lubbock, *Sir* J. 138.1
Premiums paid to Experience. Mayo, I. F. 633.10
Prentiss, Elizabeth. Aunt Jane's Hero. 634.16
Flower of the Family. 645.27
Fred, and Maria, and Me. 645.31
Nidworth. 654.19
Stepping Heavenward. 656.8
Prescott, William Hickling. Biographical and Critical Miscellanies. . 117.22
Conquest of Mexico. 3 v. 258.10-12
Conquest of Peru. 2 v. 258.13-14
History of Ferdinand and Isabella. 3 v. 258.7-9
History of Philip II., King of Spain. 3 v. 258.4-6
Life of Charles V. after his Abdication. See *Robertson, W.* . .
Ticknor, G. Life of. 215.23
President's Daughters. Bremer, F. 664.6
Presidents of the United States, Lives of. Abbott, J. S. C. . . . 356.17
Preston, Harriet W. Love in the Nineteenth Century. 622.21
Pride and Prejudice. Austen, J. 667.2
Primeval Man. Campbell, G. J. D. 138.13
Primeval Revelation. Mead, C. M. [Boston Lectures, 1871.] . . 113.11
Prince of the House of David. Ingraham, J. H. 355.14
Princess, The. Tennyson, A. 144.7
Princess and Goblin. MacDonald, G. 636.12
Princess Ilse. Ploennies, L. von. 611.22
Princess of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel. Zschokke, J. H. D. . . . 643.16

Princess of Thule, A. Black, W. 631.4
Printer Boy (Benjamin Franklin). Thayer, W. M. 177.9
Printing, Gutenberg and the Art of. Pearson, E. C. 175.23
Prior, James. Life of Edmund Burke. 115.17
Prisons, My. Pellico, S. 215.15
Problematic Characters. Spielhagen, F. 626.3
Procter, Adelaide A. Poems. 147.23
Procter, Bryan Waller. (*Barry Cornwall.*) Memoir of Charles Lamb. 228.19
Proctor, Edna Dean. A Russian Journey. 235.20
Proctor, Richard A. Half Hours with the Stars. 171.11
Half Hours with the Telescope. 316.3
Light Science for Leisure Hours. 135.8
The Moon: her Motions, Aspects, Scenery, and Physical Condition. 354.6
The Orbs Around Us. 126.16
The Sun: Ruler of the Planetary System. 135.3
The Universe and the Coming Transits. 316.7
Professor, The. Brontë, C. 667.6
Professor at the Breakfast Table. Holmes, O. W. 632.12
Progress, Universal. Spencer, H. 113.7
Prose Writers of Germany. Hedge, F. H. 311.2
Proverbs. Kelly, W. K. Proverbs of all Nations. 637.3
Trench, R. C. On the Lessons in. 127.22
Provost, The. Galt, J. 634.23
Prudy Stories. Clarke, R. S. 645.1–6
Prue and I. Curtis, G. W. 636.9
P's and Q's. Yonge, C. M. 644.28
Psychology. Bain, A. Mental Science. 113.23
Mind and Body. 354.4
Locke, J. Philosophical Works. 2 v. 114.16–17
Spencer, H. Principles of. 2 v. 367.15–16
Taine, H. A. On Intelligence. 174.13
Tuke, D. H. Influence of the Mind on the Body. 311.11
Pulaski, Casimir, *Count*, Life of. Sparks, J. 218.4
Pulsifer, David. The Battle of Bunker Hill. 266.3
Pulte, Joseph H. Homœopathic Domestic Physician. 134.24
Pumpelly, Ralph. Across America and Asia. 235.22
Punch, or the London Charivari. 1873. Vol. 64–65. . . . . 482.1
Punchard, Benjamin H., Memoir of. . . . . P.
Punchard Free School. See *Andover, Mass.* . . . . .
Punch's Letter Writer. Jerrold, D. 624.10
Punch's Letters to his Son. Jerrold, D. 624.8
Puritans, History of the. Neal, D. 5 v. 174.16–20
Pursuit of Knowledge under Difficulties. Craik, G. L. 225.8
Put Yourself in His Place. Reade, C. 616.8
Putnam, Israel, Life of. Peabody, O. W. B. 218.22

Putnam's Magazine. New Series. Vol. 1–6. 1868–1870. . . . 1355.1–6
Pycroft, James. A Course of English Reading. 112.12
Pym, John. Forster, J. Life of. [Statesmen of the Commonwealth.] . 211.18
Smith, G. Three English Statesmen. 215.2
Pyrrhus, History of. Abbott, J. 222.24

Q

Quatremère de Quincy, A. C., and Duppa, R. Lives and Works of Michael Angelo and Raphael. 217.7
Queechy. Warner, S. 668.15
Queen Mab. Kavanagh, J. 663.5
Queen's English, Plea for the. Alford, H. 122.20
Queens of England. Strickland, A. 6 v. 225.9–14
Same. Abridged. 215.22
Queens of Scotland. Strickland, A. 8 v. 225.15–22
Queens of Society. Thomson, K. B. and J. C. 132.7
Queer Little People. Stowe, H. E. B. 636.11
Quentin Durward. Scott, *Sir* W. 623.6
Quiet Life, Memorials of a. Hare, A. J. C. 2 v. 367.17–18
Quiet Miss Godolphin. Mayo, I. F. 634.24
Quiet Nook in the Jura. Ruffini, G. 642.10
Quincy, Josiah, Life of. Quincy, E. 224.20
Quits. Tautphoeus, *Baroness* J. M. von. 666.2
Quixstar. By the Author of "Blindpits." 627.21
Quotations. Allibone, S. A. Poetical. 357.7
Bartlett, J. Collection of Familiar. 125.22
Riley, H. T. Latin and Greek. *566.18

R

Rabbit Fancier. Bement, C. N. 622.14
Races of Men. Foster, J. W. Pre-historic Races of the United States. 346.3
Knox, R. Races of Men. 134.6
Wood, J. G. The Uncivilized. 361.1
Rachel Gray. Kavanagh, J. 665.4
Same. 636.21
Radau, R. Wonders of Acoustics. 137.15
Raffaello Sanzio da Urbino. See *Sanzio da Urbino, Raffaello.* . .
Rale, Sebastian, Life of. Francis, C. 218.7
Ralph the Heir. Trollope, A. 671.13
Ralston, W. R. S. Russian Folk Tales. 618.24
Rambler, The. Johnson, S. 3 v. [British Essayists.] 348.16–18

Rameses, the Great; or, Egypt 3300 Years Ago. Lanoye, F. de. . . 177.3
Ramsay, David. History of South Carolina. 172.6
Ranald Bannerman's Boyhood. MacDonald, G. 616.21
Rand, Edward Sprague, *jr.* Flowers for the Parlor and Garden. . . 138.22
The Window Gardener. 186.21
Randall, Henry Stephens. Life of Thomas Jefferson. 3 v. . . . 211.15–17
Randolph, Sarah N. Domestic Life of Thomas Jefferson. . . . 227.15
Rangers, The. Thompson, D. P. 662.3
Ranke, Franz Leopold von. History of the Popes. 3 v. . . . 242.1–3
Rankine, William J. M. Manual of Civil Engineering. 135.5
Manual of the Steam Engine. 135.4
Raphael. See *Sanzio da Urbino, Raffaello.* . . . . . .
Raphael. Lamartine, A. de. 636.10
Rapid Writer, The. Lindsley, D. P. 317.4
Rasselas. Johnson, S. 647.29
Rationalism. Fisher, G. P. Rationalism. [Boston Lectures, 1870.] . 113.10
Lecky, W. E. H. Rationalism in Europe. 2 v. 113.3–4
Smyth, E. C. From Rationalism to Faith. [Boston Lectures, 1870.] 113.10
Raumer, Friedrich L. G. von. History of the 16th and 17th Centuries. 2 v. 183.1–2
Ravenshoe. Kingsley, H. 615.12
Rawlinson, George. Manual of Ancient History. 248.3
(*Translator.*) History of Herodotus. 243.1–4
Raymond, Henry J. Life and Public Services of Abraham Lincoln. . 262.12
Raymond, Rossiter W. Brave Hearts: a Novel. 652.7
Statistics of Mines and Mining in the States and Territories West of the Rocky Mountains. 4 v. 1635.1–4
Reade, Charles. Christie Johnstone. 616.6
Cloister and the Hearth. 616.11
It is Never too Late to Mend. 616.10
Peg Woffington, Christie Johnstone, and other Tales. . . . 616.9
Put Yourself in His Place. 616.8
A Simpleton. 646.18
The Wandering Heir. 646.18
White Lies. 616.12
and Boucicault, D. Foul Play. 616.7
Reading, A Course of English. Pycroft, J. 112.12
Reading, *Mass.* Dedication of Soldiers' Monument. . . . . P.
Ready-Money Mortiboy. 621.10
Realities of Irish Life. Trench, W. S. 328.1
Realmah. Helps, *Sir* A. 626.1
Rebellion, War of the. See *United States. Civil War*, 1861–65. . . .
Rebellion and Civil Wars in England. Hyde, E., *Earl of Clarendon.* 7 v. 254.9–15
Reclus, Élisée. The Earth. 131.15
Recreations of a Country Parson. Boyd, A. K. H. 2 v. . . . 116.6–7
Red Cotton Night-Cap Country. Browning, R. 366.20

Red Cross. Adams, W. T. 617.17
Red Gauntlet. Scott, *Sir* W. 623.2
Red Rover. Cooper, J. F. 613.16
Redburn. Melville, H. 664.10
Redskins, The. Cooper, J. F. 658.12
Reed, Joseph, Life of. Reed, H. 218.8
Reed Shaken with the Wind. Faithfull, E. 622.17
Reemelin, Charles. Vine Dresser's Manual. 133.20
Reformation. Fisher, G. P. The Reformation. 366.3
Merle d' Aubigné, J. H. History of the. 2 v. 367.7–8
Reformation in the 16th Century. 5 v. 245.6–10
Reformation in the time of Calvin. 5 v. 245.1–5
Reid, Mayne. Afloat in the Forest. 617.1
Bush Boys. 617.4
Desert Home. 617.3
Forest Exiles. 617.2
Plant Hunters. 632.3
Reign of Law. Campbell, G. J. D. 113.16
Religion. Cooke, J. P. Religion and Chemistry. 136.1
Goulburn, E. M. Thoughts on Personal. 365.2
Shairp, J. C. Culture and. 113.17
Religions. Hayward, J. Book of All. 113.21
Moffat, J. C. Comparative History of. 127.21
Religious Thought, Limits of. Mansel, H. L. 365.1
Reliques of Ancient English Poetry. Percy, T. 141.2
Reminiscences of a Highland Parish. Macleod, N. 627.18
Renwick, James. Life of Count Rumford. 218.5
Life of David Rittenhouse. 218.22
Life of Robert Fulton. 218.25
Representative Government. Mill, J. S. 114.14
Responsibility in Mental Disease. Maudsley, H. 315.4
Retribution. Southworth, E. D. E. N. 665.23
Reuter, Fritz. In the Year '13. . . . . 633.22
Revere, Joseph Warren. Keel and Saddle. 186.17
Reveries of a Bachelor. Mitchell, D. G. 624.6
Revolutionary War. See *United States. War of Independence.* . .
Reynolds, *Sir* Joshua. Literary Works. With a Memoir by H. W. Beechey. 2 v. 217.12–13
Leslie, C. R., and Taylor, T. Life and Times of. 2 v. . . . 143.15–16
Rhine, The: a Tour from Paris to Mayence. Hugo, V. M. . . . 322.2
Rhymes among the Spindles. Hinchcliffe, R. 318.17
Ribault, John, Life of. Sparks, J. 218.7
Ricardo, David. Works. 368.15
Richard I., *of England*, History of. Abbott, J. 254.19
Richard II., *of England*, History of. Abbott, J. 254.20

Richard III., *of England*, History of. Abbott, J. 254.21
Richardson, H. D. The Hive and the Honey Bee. 622.12
Horses: their Varieties, Breeding, etc. 622.14
Richardson, Samuel. Clarissa Harlowe. 634.9
Sir Charles Grandison. 634.10
Richelieu: a Tale of France. James, G. P. R. 624.15
Richter, Jean Paul Friedrich. Levana; or, the Doctrine of Education. 636.4
Lee, E. B. Life of. 176.10
Rider, George Thomas. Lyra Americana. 145.19
Lyra Anglicana. 145.18
Rienzi. Bulwer-Lytton, E. G. E. L. 612.25
Right at Last. Gaskell, E. C. 634.15
Riley, Henry Thomas. Dictionary of Latin and Greek Quotations. . *566.18
Ring and the Book. Browning, R. 2 v. 148.16–17
Rittenhouse, David, Life of. Renwick, J. 218.22
Rival Belles. Jones, J. B. 652.6
Rob Roy. Scott, *Sir* W. 633.2
Rob Roy, *Canoe*, A Thousand Miles in the. Macgregor, J. . . . 238.25
Roba di Roma. Story, W. W. 236.1
Robert Falconer. MacDonald, G. 616.23
Roberts, William. The Looker On. 3 v. [British Essayists.] . . 358.8–10
Robertson, Frederick W., Life and Letters of. Brooke, S. A. 2 v. . 214.13–14
Robertson, Margaret M. The Inglises. 654.9
Janet's Love and Service. 657.1
Robertson, William. History of Charles V. With Life after his Abdication, by W. H. Prescott. 258.1–3
Robinson, Henry Crabbe. Diary, Reminiscences and Correspondence. 2 v. 213.1–2
Robinson Crusoe. De Foe, D. 617.9
Roche, Regina Maria. Children of the Abbey. 628.7
Rocky Mountains. Fremont, J. C. Expedition to the. 237.9
Irving, W. Adventures of Capt. Bonneville. 233.9
Lewis, M., and Clarke, W. Travels across the. 2 v. . . . 268.14–15
Parkman, F. Oregon Trail. 265.5
Rodolphus. A Franconia Story. Abbott, J. 638.20
Roe, Edward P. Play and Profit in my Garden. 355.5
Rogers, Charles. The Scottish Minstrel. 337.1
Rogers, James E. T. A Manual of Political Economy. 122.13
Social Economy. 177.13
Rogers, Samuel. Poetical Works. 146.2
Roget, Peter Mark. Thesaurus of English Words and Phrases. . . *566.22
Roland, *Madame* M. J. P., History of. Abbott, J. S. C. . . . 222.11
Rollo's Tour in Europe. Abbott, J. 10 v. 644.16–25
For contents of volumes see *Abbott, J.*
Roman Question, The. About, E. 354.2
Romance of a Poor Young Man. Feuillet, O. 663.14

Romance of Old Court Life in France. Elliot, F. 621.13
Romance of Peasant Life in the West of England. Heath, F. G. . 633.20
Romance of the Harem. Leonowens, A. H. 624.19
Romans, Commentary on the Epistle to the. Stuart, M. . . . 366.1
Romany Rye. Borrow, G. 632.18
Rome. Abbott, J. Rollo in. 644.25
Arnold, T. History of. 241.1
Bryce, J. Holy Roman Empire. 247.16
Burn, R. Rome and the Campagna. 171.8
Eaton, C. A. Rome in the 19th Century. 2 v. 236.6–7
Gibbon, E. Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire. 7 v. . . 247.9–15
Same. 8 v. 344.7–14
Same. Abridged. 257.5
Hare, A. J. C. Walks in. 236.5
Lander, S. W. Rome. [Spectacles for Young Eyes.] . . . 238.4
Liddell, H. G. History of. (Students' edition.) 257.6
Macaulay, T. B. Lays of Ancient. 148.4
Merivale, C. Conversion of the Roman Empire. 247.8
Romans under the Empire. 7 v. 247.1–7
Michelet, J. History of the Roman Republic. 242.10
Mommsen, T. History of. 4 v. 257.18–21
Niebuhr, B. G. History of. 2 v. 247.21–22
Sewell, E. M. Child's First History of. 248.12
Smith, W. Dictionary of Roman Antiquities. *555.8
Dictionary of Roman Biography, Mythology and Geography. . *555.9
Smaller History of. 248.10
Story, W. W. Roba di Roma. 236.1
Taine, H. A. Italy. 236.2
Romola. Lewes, M. 667.22
Romulus, History of. Abbott, J. 222.8
Roscoe, *Mrs.* Henry. Vittoria Colonna; Life and Poems. . . . 173.24
Roscoe, Henry E. Spectrum Analysis. 182.7
Rose Culturist, American. 622.13
Rose d'Albret. James, G. P. R. 622.5
Rose-Garden, The. Peard, F. M. 654.16
Roses, The Book of. Parkman, F. 136.4
Rossetti, Christina G. Poems. 148.9
Roughing It. Clemens, S. L. 357.5
Round the Grange Farm. Watson, J. L. 657.19
Round the World. Kingston, W. H. G. 617.8
Round the World. By a Boy. Edited by S. Smiles. 231.4
Roundabout Papers. Thackeray, W. M. 117.17
Roundhearts. Harris, M. 663.10
Ruffini, Giovanni. Doctor Antonio. 633.4
Carlino, and other Stories. 642.12

Ruffini, Giovanni. Lavinia. 2 v. 642.8–9
Lorenzo Benoni. 635.7
The Paragreens on a Visit to Paris. 642.11
A Quiet Nook in the Jura. 642.10
Vincenzo. 632.10
Rugby Sermons. Temple, F. (First Series.) 177.1
Same. (Second and Third Series.) 122.31–32
Rules and Tables, Handy Book of. Bond, J. J. *566.19
Rumford, *Count.* See *Thompson, B.* . . . . . .
Rupert, Prince, and the Cavaliers. Warburton, E. 3 v. . . . 182.17–19
Rural Life of England. Howitt, W. 367.12
Rural Studies. Mitchell, D. G. 137.9
Ruskin, John. Elements of Drawing. 175.9
Modern Painters. 5 v. 175.4–8
The Poetry of Architecture. 367.24
Seven Lamps of Architecture. 175.10
Stones of Venice. 3 v. 175.1–3
Russell, William. Extraordinary Men; their Boyhood and Early Life. 213.8
Russia. Browne, J. R. The Land of Thor. 231.2
Dixon, W. H. Free Russia. 235.4
Eckardt, J. Modern Russia. 184.9
Kohl, J. G. Russia and the Baltic Provinces. 233.5
Lander, S. W. St. Petersburg. [Spectacles for Young Eyes.] . 238.7
Proctor, E. D. A Russian Journey. 235.20
Russian Conspirators in Siberia. Baron R——. 226.23
Russian Folk Tales. Ralston, W. R. S. 618.24
Ruth. Gaskell, E. C. 666.14
Rutledge. Harris, M. 653.19

S

Sabbath Manual. Edwards, J. 318.4
Sacred and Legendary Art. Jameson, A. M. 2 v. 122.18–19
Sagas from the Far East. 175.26
Sahara, Adventures in the Desert of. Naphegyi, G. 235.18
Sailor Boy. Adams, W. T. 617.14
Saint Augustine. See *Augustinus Aurelius, St.* . . . . . .
St. Giles and St. James. Jerrold, D. 624.8
St. John the Divine, Pupils of. Yonge, C. M. 215.12
St. John, Bayle. Adventures in the Libyan Desert. 238.22
The Louvre. 124.16
Saint Leger. Kimball, R. B. 634.20
St. Louis, *King of France.* Joinville, J., *Sire* de. Memoirs of. . . 228.4
Guizot, F. P. G. St. Louis and Calvin. 215.10

St. Petersburg. Lander, S. W. [Spectacles for Young Eyes.] . . 238.7
St. Philip's. Harris, M. 663.13
Saint-Pierre, Jacques Henri Bernardin de. Paul and Virginia. . . 645.25
St. Ronan's Well. Scott, *Sir* W. 623.10
Sainte-Beuve, Charles A. Portraits of Celebrated Women. . . . 215.18
Saintine, Joseph Xavier Boniface. Picciola. (*French.*) 343.8
Same. (*English.*) 122.15
Saints, Lives of the. Baring-Gould, S. 4 v. 183.5–8
Salem Witchcraft. Upham, C. W. 2 v. 366.8–9
Salmagundi. Irving, Wm., Paulding, J. K., and Irving, W. . . . 122.21
Sam Slick, the Clockmaker. Haliburton, T. C. 637.17
Samuels, Edward A. Birds of New England. 131.5
Sand, George, *pseud.* See *Dudevant, A. L. A. D.* . . . . .
Sanderson, Robert, Life of. Walton, I. 213.7
Sandford and Merton. Day, T. 635.12
Sandstone of the Connecticut Valley. Hitchcock, E. 922.18–19
Sandwich Islands. Anderson, R. Sandwich Islands Mission. . . 266.1
Nordhoff, C. Northern California, Oregon, and the. . . . 326.8
Sandwith, H. Narrative of the Siege of Kars. 132.16
Sanitary Commission, History of the United States. Stillé, C. J. . . 263.5
Santo Domingo, Past and Present. Hazard, S. 126.12
Sanzio da Urbino, Raffaello. (*Raphael.*) . . . . . .
Harford, J. S. Life of. 2 v. 227.10–11
Jameson, A. M. Memoirs of Early Italian Painters. . . . 225.1
Quatremère de Quincy, A. C. Life of. 217.7
Sargent, Epes. Arctic Adventures in Search of Sir John Franklin. . 236.20
Sarrans, Bernard. Memoirs of General Lafayette, and of the French Revolution of 1830. Vol. 1. . . . . 228.12
Sartor Resartus. Carlyle, T. 118.10
Sartoris, Adelaide Kemble. A Week in a French Country House. . 622.10
Satanstoe. Cooper, J. F. 658.10
Saunterings. Warner, C. D. 234.14
Sauzay, A. Wonders of Glassmaking. 137.26
Savage, Edward H. Police Records and Recollections; or, Boston by Daylight and Gaslight. 671.15
Savonarola, Girolamo, Memoirs of. Harford, J. S. 2 v. . . . 227.10–11
Saxe, John Godfrey. Poems. 144.6
Say, Jean Baptiste. Political Economy. 368.10
Say, Thomas. American Entomology. 2 v. 327.1–2
Say and Seal. Warner, S. 2 v. 668.16–17
Scarlet Letter. Hawthorne, N. 615.3
Scenes of Clerical Life. Lewes, M. 667.20
Scepticism. Boston Lectures on Christianity and. 3 v. . . . 113.10–12
Christian Evidence Society. Modern Scepticism. 113.14
Walker, J. B. Philosophy of. 365.3

Schaff, Philip. Life of St. Augustine. 228.6
Schele de Vere, Maximilian. Americanisms. 112.3
Schiller, Johann Christoph Friedrich von. Works. V. 1–2. . . . 242.8–9
Vol. 1. Thirty Years' War; Revolt of the Netherlands (to the Confederacy of the Gueux). 242.8
2. Revolt of the Netherlands (*continued*); Siege of Antwerp; Camp of Wallenstein; Piccolomini; Death of Wallenstein; Wilhelm Tell. 242.9
Historical Dramas. 144.15
Poems and Ballads. 147.19
Carlyle, T. Life of. 226.12
Schindler, Anton. Life of Beethoven. See *Moscheles, I.* . . .
Schmid, H. The Habermeister. 618.13
Schönberg-Cotta Family. Charles, E. R. 666.8
School Days at Rugby. Hughes, T. 615.19
Schools. Andover, *Mass.* Reports of School Committee. See *Andover.*
Massachusetts. Board of Education. Annual Reports. . . 916.13–37
Mayo, A. D., and Vickers, T. The Bible in the Public Schools. . 656.26
Staunton, H. The Great Schools of England. 354.7
Schouler, William. Massachusetts in the Civil War. 2 v. . . . 357.9–10
Schwartz, Marie Sophie. Birth and Education. 611.23
Gold and Name. 611.24
Guilt and Innocence. 611.25
Two Family Mothers. 611.19
Schweinfurth, Georg. The Heart of Africa. 2 v. 326.6–7
Science. Abbott, J. Science for the Young. See *Abbott, J.* . .
Baird, S. F. Record of. 1871. . . . . 134.19
Brande, W. T., and Cox, G. W. Dictionary of. 3 v. . . . *564.3–5
Brewster, *Sir* D. Martyrs of. 228.9
Helmholtz, H. L. F. Popular Lectures on. 367.21
Herschel, *Sir* J. F. W. Lectures on Scientific Subjects. . . . 133.7
Mayhew, H. Wonders of. 637.27
Nichols, J. R. Fireside Science. 136.5
Pepper, J. H. Boy's Playbook of. 137.27
Cyclopædic Science Simplified. 316.1
Popular Science Monthly. 1872–73. . . . . 1324.1–2
Proctor, R. A. Light Science for Leisure Hours. 135.8
Spencer, H. Discussions in Science, etc. 134.5
Whewell, W. History of the Inductive Sciences. 2 v. . . . 134.20–21
Scientific American. Vol. 4–14. 1848–59. 10 v. 1141.4–13
New Series. Vol. 1–13. 1859–65. 7 v. 1141.14–20
Vol. 14–29. 1866–73. 8 v. 1142.1–8
Scientific Men, Biographies of. Arago, D. F. J. 2 v. 176.8–9
Scotland. Abbott, J. Rollo in. 644.21
Burton, J. H. History of. 8 v. 184.1–8
Chambers's Library. History of. 643.36

Scotland. Scott, *Sir* W. Tales of a Grandfather. 3 v. . . . 623.22–24
Strickland, A. Queens of. 8 v. 225.15–22
Victoria, *Queen of England.* Our Life in the Highlands. . . 238.23
Wilson, J. M. Tales of. 10 v. 653.1–10
Scott, John, *Earl of Eldon*, Life of. Twiss, H. 2 v. 223.3–4
Scott, Michael. The Cruise of the Midge. 654.22
Tom Cringle's Log. 625.12
Scott, *Sir* Walter. The Abbot. 623.12
Anne of Geierstein. 623.11
The Antiquary. 623.18
The Betrothed; The Talisman. 623.1
Black Dwarf; Old Mortality. 623.19
Bride of Lammermoor; Legend of Montrose. 623.16
Castle Dangerous. 623.4
Chronicles of the Canongate. 623.21
Count Robert of Paris; Castle Dangerous. 623.4
Fair Maid of Perth. 623.7
Fortunes of Nigel. 623.5
Guy Mannering. 623.14
Heart of Mid-Lothian. 623.15
Ivanhoe. 623.9
Kenilworth. 623.20
Legend of Montrose. 623.16
Lives of the Novelists. 2 v. in 1. . . . . 343.1
Monastery. 633.3
Old Mortality. 623.19
Peveril of the Peak. 623.8
The Pirate. 623.13
Poetical Works. 368.1
Quentin Durward. 623.6
Red Gauntlet. 623.2
Rob Roy. 633.2
St. Ronan's Well. 623.10
Tales of a Grandfather: History of Scotland. 3 v. . . . 623.22–24
Tales from French History. 633.1
The Talisman. 623.1
Waverley. 623.17
Woodstock. 623.3
Hunnewell, J. F. The Lands of Scott. 231.1
Lockhart, J. G. Life of. 2 v. 211.13–14
Mackenzie, R. S. The Story of his Life. 213.6
Scottish Cavalier. Grant, J. 647.1
Scottish Cavaliers, Lays of the. Aytoun, W. E. 186.12
Scottish Chiefs. Porter, J. 635.2
Scottish Language, Dictionary of the. Jamieson, J. *554.7

Scottish Minstrel, The. Rogers, C. 337.1
Scottish University Addresses. Mill, J. S., Froude, J. A., and Carlyle, T. 656.24
Scougal, Henry. Works. The Life of God in the Soul of Man, etc. . 122.23
Scouring of the White Horse. Hughes, T. 615.20
Scribner's Monthly. Vol. 5–7. 1872–74. . . . . 1334.1–3
Scudder, Horace E. Dream Children. 657.2
Sculptors. Perkins, C. C. Lives of Tuscan Sculptors. 2 v. . . 171.6–7
Vasari, G. Lives of Eminent. 5 v. 217.1–5
Sea, Bottom of the. Sonrel, L. 137.25
Sea Lions. Cooper, J. F. 658.19
Sea and Shore. Adams, W. T. 617.11
Seaboard Parish. MacDonald, G. 616.18
Sears, Edmund H. The Fourth Gospel the Heart of Christ. . . 176.1
Secessia, Four Years in. Browne, J. H. 356.2
Second Empire, Men of the. Murray, G. 132.20
Sedgwick, Catherine Maria. Hope Leslie. 2 v. 665.8–9
The Linwoods. 2 v. 665.6–7
Poor Rich Man and Rich Poor Man. 645.28
Seed Time and Harvest. Tweedie, W. K. 647.11
Seekers after God. Farrar, F. W. 215.6
Seeley, John R. Ecce Homo. 113.15
Self-Culture. Blackie, J. S. 353.6
Self-Help. Smiles, S. 127.14
Semi-Attached Couple. Eden, *Hon.* E. 638.2
Semi-Detached House. Eden, *Hon.* E. 657.8
Sense and Sensibility. Austen, J. 667.3
Septimius Felton. Hawthorne, N. 635.16
Sermons. Beecher, H. W. Sermons in Plymouth Church. 6 v. . . 128.17–22
Brooke, S. A. Sermons. 128.10
Frothingham, N. L. Sermons. 344.22
Murray, W. H. H. Music Hall Sermons. 127.5
South, R. Sermons. 123.12–16
Taylor, J. Sermons. 172.1–2
Seven Historic Ages. Gilman, A. 328.3
Seven Years. Kavanagh, J. 663.9
Sévigné, Marie de R. C., *Marquise* de. Letters. 214.12
Seward, William Henry. Travels around the World. 346.5
Sewell, Elizabeth M. After Life. 625.23
Amy Herbert. 668.7
The Child's First History of Rome. 248.12
The Earl's Daughter. 634.22
Experience of Life. 668.6
A First History of Greece. 248.13
Ivors. 2 v. 648.1–2
Journal of a Home Life. 648.3

Sewell, Elizabeth M. Laneton Parsonage. 668.10–12
Margaret Percival. 668.8–9
and Yonge, C. M. Historical Selections. European History. A. D. 1003 to 1228. 2 v. 132.10–11
Shadow of Moloch Mountain. Austin, J. G. 621.9
Shairp, John C. Culture and Religion. 113.17
Studies in Poetry and Philosophy. 116.17
Shakespeare, William. Works. Edited by H. N. Hudson. 11 v. . 126.1–11

Vol. 1. Tempest; Two Gentlemen of Verona; Merry Wives of Windsor; Twelfth Night. 126.1
2. Measure for Measure; Much Ado about Nothing; Midsummer Night's Dream; Love's Labor's Lost. 126.2
3. Merchant of Venice; As You Like It; All's Well that Ends Well; Taming of the Shrew. 126.3
4. Winter's Tale; Comedy of Errors; Macbeth; King John. . 126.4
5. Richard II.; Henry IV., Part 1; Henry IV., Part 2; King Henry V. 126.5
6. Henry VI., Part 1; Henry VI., Part 2; Henry VI., Part 3. . 126.6
7. Richard III.; Henry VIII.; Troilus and Cressida. . . . 126.7
8. Timon of Athens; Coriolanus; Julius Cæsar; Antony and Cleopatra. 126.8
9. Cymbeline; Titus Andronicus; Pericles; King Lear. . . 126.9
10. Romeo and Juliet; Hamlet; Othello. 126.10
11. Shakespeare's Life; Poems and Sonnets; History of Drama. 126.11

Works. Edited by R. G. White. 12 v. 145.1–12

Vol. 1. Life; Essays; Poems. 145.1
2. Tempest; Two Gentlemen of Verona; Merry Wives of Windsor. 145.2
3. Measure for Measure; Comedy of Errors; Much Ado about Nothing; Love's Labour's Lost. 145.3
4. Midsummer Night's Dream; Merchant of Venice; As You Like It; Taming of the Shrew. 145.4
5. All's Well that Ends Well: Twelfth Night; Winter's Tale. . 145.5
6. King John; King Richard II.; King Henry IV., Parts 1–2. . 145.6
7. King Henry V.; King Henry VI., Parts 1–2. . . . . 145.7
8. King Henry VI., Part 3; King Richard III; King Henry VIII. 145.8
9. Troilus and Cressida; Coriolanus; Titus Andronicus. . . 145.9
10. Romeo and Juliet; Timon of Athens; Julius Cæsar; Macbeth. 145.10
11. Hamlet; King Lear; Othello. 145.11
12. Antony and Cleopatra; Cymbeline; Pericles. . . . 145.12

Abbott, E. A. Shakespearian Grammar. 143.2
Clarke, M. C. Concordance to. 141.4
Craik, G. L. The English of. 112.11
Knight, C. Biography of 172.15
Lamb, C. and M. Tales from. 636.3
White, R. G. Shakespeare's Scholar. 174.5
Shamrock and Thistle. Adams, W. T. 617.18
Shedd, W. G. T. (*Editor.*) Confessions of St. Augustine. . . . 128.9
Sheldon, Asa G, Life of. 318.19
Shepherd of Salisbury Plain. More, H. 643.12

Sheppard, Elizabeth Sara. Charles Auchester. 622.2
Counterparts. 611.17
Sheridan, Richard Brinsley, Memoirs of. Moore, T. 2 v. . . . 224.6–7
Sherman and Grant: their Campaigns and Generals. Headley, J. T. . 356.1
Shifting Winds. Ballantyne, R. M. 654.25
Shillaber, Benjamin P. Mrs. Partington's Carpet Bag of Fun. . . 656.19
Shiloh. Woodruff, *Mrs.* J. L. M. 652.1
Ship Canal. Proceedings of the Boston Board of Trade. . . . P.
Ships, Magnetism of. 2 v. 1622.2–3
Shirley. Brontë, C. 667.7
Short Studies on Great Subjects. Froude, J. A. 2 v. 117.15–16
Shurtleff, Nathaniel B. Historical and Topographical Description of Boston. 261.15
Siam. Taylor, J. B. Siam, the Land of the White Elephant. . . 321.4
Vincent, F. Land of the White Elephant. 321.1
Siamese Court, English Governess at the. Leonowens, A. H. . . 624.18
Siberia, Tent Life in. Kennan, G. 236.16
Silas Marner. Lewes, M. 667.20
Silent Partner. Phelps, *Miss* E. S. 642.17
Silent Struggles. Stephens, A. S. 652.5
Silliman, Benjamin. Principles of Physics. 136.11
Simms, William Gilmore. Border Beagles. 625.10
Eutaw. 625.9
The Forayers. 654.7
Katharine Walton. 625.11
Simonde de Sismondi, Jean Charles Léonard. Crusades against the Albigenses. 254.28
History of the Italian Republics. 248.9
Simonin, L. Underground Life; or, Mines and Miners. . . . 311.6
Simpleton, A. Reade, C. 646.18
Sinai and Palestine. Stanley, A. P. 234.19
Sintram. La Motte Fouqué, F. de. 634.3
Sir Andrew Wylie. Galt, J. 656.2
Sir Brook Fossbrooke. Lever, C. J. 655.6
Sir Charles Grandison. Richardson, S. 634.10
Sir Harry Hotspur of Humblethwaite. Trollope, A. 636.22
Sir Roger de Coverly. Addison, J. 657.12
Sir Rohan's Ghost. Spofford, H. P. 663.3
Sismondi. See *Simonde de Sismondi.* . . . . . .
Sister's Story, A. Craven, *Madame* A. 625.18
Six of One by Half-a-Dozen of the Other. Stowe, H. E. B., *and others.* 657.3
Sixteen Months in the Gold Diggings. Woods, D. B. 358.23
Sizer, N. What to do, and Why. 127.17
Sketch Book of Geoffrey Crayon. Irving, W. 233.8
Sketches and Adventures in Madeira, Portugal, and Spain. . . . 231.3

Sketches, by Boz. Dickens, C. J. H. 613.2
Same. 614.14
Sketches of Christian Life in England in the Olden Time. Charles, E. R. 666.10
Sketches of Irish Character. Hall, A. M. 621.22
Same. 657.7
Sketches of the English. Jerrold, D. 624.11
Skirmishing. Jenkin, *Mrs.* C. 637.14
Slack, Henry J. Marvels of Pond Life. 134.8
Slave Power in America. Wilson, H. Vol. 1–2. . . . . 357.12–13
Slave Songs of the United States. Edited by W. F. Allen. . . . 141.6
Same. 1012.5
Slave States, Journey in the Seaboard. Olmsted, F. L. 234.2
Slavery. Goodell, W. Slavery and Anti-Slavery. 367.11
Tucker, St. G. Dissertation on Slavery. With a Proposal for its Gradual Abolition. . . . . P.
Sleeman, *Sir* William H. A Journey through the Kingdom of Oude. 2 v. 173.8–9
Sleep; or, the Hygiene of the Night. Hall, W. W. 136.2
Slip in the Fens, A. 626.24
Small House at Allington. Trollope, A. 611.3
Smiles, ——. Round the World. Edited by S. Smiles. . . . 231.4
Smiles, Samuel. Brief Biographies. 228.20
Character. 127.23
The Huguenots: their Settlements in England and Ireland. With a Chapter on the Huguenots in America, by G. P. Disosway. . 247.20
The Huguenots in France after the Revocation. With a Visit to the Country of the Vaudois. 364.9
Industrial Biography. 228.21
Lives of the Engineers. 4 v. 227.1–4
Vol. 1. Cornelius Vermuyden; John Perry; Sir Hugh Myddelton; John Metcalf; William Edwards; James Brindley. . 227.1
2. John Smeaton; John Rennie; Thomas Telford. . . . 227.2
3. George and Robert Stephenson. 227.3
4. Matthew Boulton; James Watt. 227.4
Self Help. 127.14
Smith, Adam. Theory of Moral Sentiments. 2 v. 344.18–19
Wealth of Nations. 2 v. 114.6–7
Smith, Caroline L. American Home Book of In-door Games. . . 137.14
Smith, Charles. Discourse on the Day of National Thanksgiving, Dec. 7, 1865. . . . . P.
Sermon, Dec. 31, 1871. . . . . P.
Smith, Edward. Foods. 367.20
Smith, Goldwin. Three English Statesmen (Pym, Cromwell, and Pitt). . 215.2
Smith, Hannah. (*Hesba Stretton.*) Ally Transome. 627.22
Alone in London. 657.16
Bede's Charity. 625.15
Cassy. 651.4

Smith, Hannah. (*Hesba Stretton.*) David Lloyd's Last Will. . . 627.23
Doctor's Dilemma. 621.28
Hester Morley's Promise. 654.10
Jessica's First Prayer. 645.23
The King's Servants. 651.3
Little Meg's Children. 647.5
Lost Gip. 651.2
Max Kromer. 645.24
Nelly's Dark Days. 626.4
Pilgrim Street. 656.10
Smith, *Capt.* John, Life of. Hillard, G. S. 218.17
Smith, Joshua Toulmin. Discovery of America by the Northmen in the Tenth Century. 347.2
Smith, Philip. The Ancient History of the East. 257.2
Smith, Philip V. History of the English Institutions. 328.6
Smith, Sydney. Works. 124.15
Duyckinck, E. A. Wit and Wisdom of. 143.8
Holland, S. S., *Lady.* Memoir of. 2 v. 227.16–17
Smith, Uriah. The United States in the Light of Prophecy. . . . 358.31
Smith, William. Dictionary of the Bible. Edited by H. B. Hackett. *564.10–13

Vol. 1. A–Gennesaret. Vol. 3. Marriage–Regem.
2. Gennesaret–Market. 4. Regem–Melech–Zuzims.

Dictionary of Greek and Roman Antiquities. *555.8
Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography, Mythology and Geography. *555.9
English-Latin Dictionary. *555.7
New Testament History. 257.1
Old Testament History. 257.3
Smaller History of Greece. 248.11
Smaller History of Rome. 248.10
Smithsonian Institution. See *United States.* . . . . . .
Smoke. Turgenef, I. S. 626.12
Smoking Fires: Their Cause and Cure. Ainslie, A. C. . . . 177.12
Smyth, Egbert C. From Rationalism to Faith. [Boston Lectures, 1870.] 113.10
Snow Image. Hawthorne, N. 615.5
Snow Man. Dudevant, A. L. A. D. 666.23
Social Economy. Rogers, J. E. T. 177.13
Social Science, Manual of. McKean, K. 114.19
Social Statics. Spencer, H. 113.6
Society and Solitude. Emerson, R. W. 116.18
Sociology, The Study of. Spencer, H. 354.5
Soldier Boy, The. Adams, W. T. 637.20
Soldiers, Certain Claims of. Report to Town of Andover. 1867. . P.
Somerville, Mary. Personal Recollections. 364.7
Son of the Soil. Oliphant, M. O. W. 663.24
Songs and Ballads of the American Revolution. Moore, F. . . . 146.20

Songs and Lyrics, Golden Treasury of. 147.18
Songs of Ireland. Croker, T. C. 176.2
Sonrel, L. The Bottom of the Sea. 137.25
Sophie May, *pseud.* See *Clarke, R. S.* . . . . . .
Sophocles. Tragedies. Translated by E. H. Plumptre. . . . 176.24
Collins, C. W. Sophocles. [Collins's Ancient Classics.] . . 122.8
Sophomores of Radcliffe. Kellogg, E. 644.13
Sordello; Strafford. Browning, R. 148.15
Soule, Richard. Dictionary of English Synonyms. *566.23
Sound, Eight Lectures on. Tyndall, J. 136.7
South, Robert. Sermons. 5 v. 123.12–16
South Carolina. Ramsay, D. History of. 172.6
State Papers on Nullification in. 922.9
South Church, Andover, Manual of the. Mooar, G. 357.1
Southern Indians, Antiquities of the. Jones, C. C., *jr.* 357.8
Southey, Robert. Chronicle of the Cid. 241.2
The Doctor. 116.21
Life of John Bunyan. 626.9
Life of John Wesley. 213.4
Life of Lord Nelson. 213.3
Life of William Cowper. 2 v. 183.9–10
Poetical Works. 142.10
Southworth, Emma D. E. N. Love's Labor Won. 665.24
Retribution. 665.23
Souvestre, Émile. An Attic Philosopher in Paris. 138.24
Leaves from a Family Journal. 137.10
Sowing and Reaping. Howitt, M. 643.26
Spain. Abbott, J. S. C. Romance of Spanish History. . . . 247.17
Adventures in the Andalusias of. 231.3
Borrow, G. The Bible in. 237.6
Ford, R. Murray's Handbook for. 2 v. 177.20–21
Hare, A. J. C. Wanderings in. 126.23
Helps, *Sir* A. Spanish Conquest in America. 4 v. . . . 264.1–4
Napier, *Sir* W. F. P. War in the Peninsula. 5 v. . . . 253.14–18
Prescott, W. H. History of Ferdinand and Isabella. 3 v. . . 258.7–9
History of Philip II. 3 v. 258.4–6
Robertson, W. History of Charles V. 3 v. 258.1–3
Ticknor, G. History of Spanish Literature. 3 v. 112.19–21
Wallis, S. T. Glimpses of Spain. 236.10
Spalding, William. The History of English Literature. . . . 127.18
Italy and the Italian Islands. 3 v. 242.17–19
Spanish Ballads, Ancient. Translated by J. G. Lockhart. . . . 146.19
Spanish Papers. Irving, W. 242.15
Spare Hours. Brown, J. 2 v. 117.13–14
Spark of Genius. Kellogg, E. 644.14

Sparks, Jared. Library of American Biography. 218.1–25

Vol. 1. Robert de La Salle, by J. Sparks; P. Henry, by A. H. Everett. 218.1
2. James Otis, by F. Bowen; J. Oglethorpe, by W. B. O. Peabody. 218.2
3. John Sullivan, by O. W. B. Peabody; Jacob Leisler, by C. F. Hoffman; N. Bacon, by W. Ware; John Mason, by G. E. Ellis. 218.3
4. Roger Williams, by W. Gammell; Timothy Dwight, by W. B. Sprague; Count Pulaski, by J. Sparks. . . . 218.4
5. Count Rumford, by J. Renwick; Z. M. Pike, by H. Whiting; Samuel Gorton, by J. M. Mackie. 218.5
6. Ezra Stiles, by J. L. Kingsley; John Fitch, by C. Whittlesey; Anne Hutchinson, by G. E Ellis. 218.6
7. John Ribault, by J. Sparks; Sebastian Rale, by C. Francis; Wm. Palfrey, by J. G. Palfrey. 218.7
8. Charles Lee, by J. Sparks; Joseph Reed, by H. Reed. . 218.8
9. Leonard Calvert, by G. W. Burnap; Samuel Ward, by W. Gammell; Thomas Posey, by J. Hall. 218.9
10. Nathanael Greene, by G. W. Greene. 218.10
11. Stephen Decatur, by A. S. Mackenzie. 218.11
12. Edward Preble, by L. Sabine; William Penn, by G. E. Ellis. 218.12
13. Daniel Boone, by J. M. Peck; Benjamin Lincoln, by F. Bowen. 218.13
14. John Ledyard, by J. Sparks. 218.14
15. W. R. Davie, by F. M. Hubbard; S. Kirkland, by S. K. Lothrop. 218.15
16. John Stark, by E. Everett; C. B. Brown, by W. H. Prescott; R. Montgomery, by J. Armstrong; Ethan Allen, by J. Sparks. 218.16
17. Alexander Wilson, by W. B. O. Peabody; Capt. John Smith, by G. S. Hillard. 218.17
18. Benedict Arnold, by J. Sparks. 218.18
19. Anthony Wayne, by J. Armstrong; Sir H. Vane, by C. W. Upham. 218.19
20. John Eliot, by C. Francis. 218.20
21. William Pinkney, by H. Wheaton; William Ellery, by E. T. Channing; Cotton Mather, by W. B. O. Peabody. . 218.21
22. Sir William Phips, by F. Bowen; Israel Putnam, by O. W. B. Peabody; Lucretia Maria Davidson, by C. M. Sedgwick; David Rittenhouse, by J. Renwick. 218.22
23. Jonathan Edwards, by S. Miller; David Brainerd, by W. B. O. Peabody. 218.23
24. Baron Steuben, by F. Bowen; Sebastian Cabot, by C. Hayward, *jr;* William Eaton, by C. C. Felton. . . . 218.24
25. Robert Fulton, by J. Renwick; Joseph Warren, by A. H. Everett; Henry Hudson, by H. R. Cleveland; Father Marquette, by J. Sparks. 218.25

Life of John Ledyard. 185.3
Sparks from a Locomotive. Fuller, H. 186.19
Sparrowgrass Papers. Cozzens, F. S. 627.1
Species. Darwin, C. Origin of. 136.26
Hodge, C. What is Darwinism? 316.6
Mivart, St. G. Genesis of. 136.21
Wallace, A. R. Theory of Natural Selection. 354.3
Spectator, The. Addison, J., *and others.* 4 v. 116.23–26
Same. 8 v. [British Essayists.] 348.5–12
Spectator, The. Vol. 46. London, 1873. . . . . 1011.2–3

Spectrum Analysis. Roscoe, H. E. 182.7
Speke, John H. Discovery of the Source of the Nile. 237.17
Spencer, Herbert. Discussions in Science, Philosophy and Morals. . 134.5
Education: Intellectual, Moral and Physical. 113.9
Essays: Moral, Political and Æsthetic. 113.5
First Principles of a New System of Philosophy. 113.8
Illustrations of Universal Progress. 113.7
Principles of Biology. 2 v. 185.12–13
Principles of Psychology. 2 v. 367.15–16
Social Statics. 113.6
The Study of Sociology. 354.5
Spenser, Edmund. Works. Edited by H. J. Todd. 142.3
Same. 337.2
Spielhagen, Friedrich. Problematic Characters. 626.3
Spiers, A., and Surenne, G. French and English Pronouncing Dictionary. *555.3
Spofford, Harriet Prescott. The Amber Gods, and other Stories. . . 638.3
Azarian. 663.4
Sir Rohan's Ghost. 663.3
Sprague, William Buel. Letters to a Daughter. 358.21
Spy, The. Cooper, J. F. 613.12
Squier, Ephraim George. Nicaragua; its People, Scenery, and Monuments. 237.7
Staël-Holstein, Anne Louise Germaine Necker, *Baronne* de. Corinne.
(French.) 2 v. 343.4–5
Same. (English.) 176.13
Stanhope, Philip Henry, *Earl Stanhope, formerly Lord Mahon.* History of England. 7 v. 255.4–10

Vol. 1. 1713–20. . . 255.4 Vol. 4. 1748–63. . . 255.7
2. 1720–40. . . 255.5 5. 1763–74. . . 255.8
3. 1740–48. . . 255.6 6. 1774–80. . . 255.9
Vol. 7. 1780–83. . . 255.10.

Life of William Pitt. 4 v. 183.11–14
Stanley, Arthur Penrhyn. Historical Memorials of Westminster Abbey. 182.2
History of the Church of Scotland. 248.19
History of the Eastern Church. 248.18
History of the Jewish Church. 2 v. 248.16–17
Life of Thomas Arnold. 223.5
Sinai and Palestine. 234.19
Stanley, Henry Morton. How I found Livingstone. 141.10
My Kalulu, Prince, King, and Slave. 662.4
Star Papers. Beecher, H. W. 135.1
Stark, John, Life of. Everett, E. 218.16
Starling, The. Macleod, N. 627.17
Starry Flag. Adams, W. T. 637.19
Stars, Half Hours with the. Proctor, R. A. 171.11
Statesman's Year Book, for 1872. Martin, F. *566.15

Statesmen. Brougham, H. Statesmen in the Time of George III. 2 v. 226.10–11
Forster, J. Statesmen of the Commonwealth of England. . . 211.18
Smith, G. Three English Statesmen. 215.2
Statutes, General. See *Massachusetts*. . . . . .
Staunton, Howard. The Great Schools of England. 354.7
Steam Engine, Manual of the. Rankine, W. J. M. 135.4
Stearns, Charles W. Constitution of the United States. With Concordance. 326.1
Stedman, Edmund Clarence. Poetical Works. 366.19
Steele, A. C. Broken Toys. 611.18
Steele, Richard, *and others*. See *Guardian*, *Spectator*, and *Tatler*. . .
Stephen, *Sir* James. Critical and Miscellaneous Essays. . . . 124.15
Lectures on the History of France. 241.3
Stephen, Leslie. The Play-ground of Europe. 236.17
Stephens, Alexander H. The War between the States. 2 v. . . 261.12–13
Stephens, Ann Sophia. Fashion and Famine. 636.14
The Old Homestead. 665.25
Silent Struggles. 652.5
Stephens, C. A. Left on Labrador. 635.17
Lynx Hunting. 622.20
On the Amazons. 652.10
Stephens, Henry. Book of the Farm. 2 v. 351.3–4
Stephens, John Lloyd. Travels in Central America. 233.3–4
Egypt, Arabia Petræa, and Palestine. 2 v. 234.15–16
Stepping Heavenward. Prentiss, E. 656.8
Stereoscope, The. Brewster, *Sir* D. 133.24
Sterling, John, Life of. Carlyle, T. 228.14
Sternberg, *Baron* von. The Breughel Brothers. 644.29
Sterne, Laurence. Works. 8 v. 343.9–16
Stetson, Charles B. Technical Education. 354.13
Steuben, Friedrich W. A., *Baron* von., Life of. Bowen, F. . . 218.24
Stevenson, William Fleming. Lives and Deeds Worth Knowing. . 126.17
Praying and Working. 318.25
Stewart, Balfour. Lessons in Elementary Physics. 133.14
The Conservation of Energy. 315.2
Stiles, Ezra, Life of. Kingsley, J. L. 218.6
Still Hour, The. Phelps, A. 318.16
Stillé, C. J. History of the United States Sanitary Commission. . . 263.5
Stirling, William. Cloister Life of Charles V. 215.1
Velasquez and his Works. 355.8
Stomach, Servants of the. Macé, J. 136.14
Stone Implements, Ancient. Evans, J. 368.7
Stone Mason of Saint Point. Lamartine, A. de. 634.19
Stones of Venice. Ruskin, J. 3 v. 175.1–3
Stories and Tales. Andersen, H. C. 624.2
Stories of a Grandfather about American History. Dodge, N. S. . 634.28

Stories of English and Foreign Life. Howitt, W. and M. . . . 637.15
Stories of Inventors and Discoverers. Timbs, J. 637.26
Stories of the Gorilla Country. Du Chaillu, P. B. 635.6
Stories on the Festivals of the English Church. 643.38
Stories told to a Child. Ingelow, J. 2 v. 636.1–2
Storm Warriors; or, Life-Boat Work. Gilmore, J. 618.25
Stormy Life. Fullerton, *Lady* G. 621.19
Storrs, Richard Salter, Sermon at the Funeral of. Park, E. A. . . P.
Story, William Wetmore. Roba di Roma. 236.1
Story Books, Harper's. Abbott, J. 12 v. 644.1–12
For contents of vols., see *Abbott, J.*
Story of a Feather. Jerrold, D. 624.9
Story of Elizabeth. Thackeray, A. I. 625.8
Story of Kennett. Taylor, J. B. 616.15
Story of my Life. Andersen, H. C. 215.21
Stowe, Harriet Elizabeth Beecher. Agnes of Sorrento. 625.1
Little Foxes. 632.2
May Flower, and Miscellaneous Writings. 625.2
Men of our Times. 214.19
Minister's Wooing. 625.4
My Wife and I. 641.1
Nina Gordon. 654.8
Oldtown Folks. 625.3
Our Charley, and What to Do with Him. 645.32
Palmetto Leaves. 654.18
Pearl of Orr's Island. 625.5
Queer Little People. 636.11
Uncle Tom's Cabin. 2 v. 655.18–19
and others. Six of One by Half-a-Dozen of the Other. . . . 657.3
Strange Adventures of a Phaeton. Black, W. 622.16
Same. 621.32
Strange Story. Bulwer-Lytton, E. G. E. L. 648.13
Stretton, Hesba, *pseud.* See *Smith, Hannah.* . . . . .
Streets, Report of Committee on Names of. . . . . P.
Strickland, Agnes. Lives of the Queens of England. 6 v. . . . 225.9–14

Vol. 1. Matilda of Flanders; Matilda of Scotland; Adelicia of Louvaine; Matilda of Boulogne; Eleanora of Aquitaine; Berengaria of Navarre; Isabella of Angoulême; Eleanor of Provence; Eleanora of Castille; Marguerite of France; Isabella of France; Philippa of Hainault; Anne of Bohemia; Isabella of Valois; Joanna of Navarre; Katherine of Valois; Margaret of Anjou. 225.9
2. Elizabeth Woodville; Anne of Warwick; Elizabeth of York; Katharine of Arragon; Anne Boleyn; Jane Seymour; Anne of Cleves; Katharine Howard; Katharine Parr; Mary (1st Queen regnant). 225.10
3. Elizabeth. 225.11

Strickland, Agnes. Lives of the Queens of England. 6 v. . . . 225.9–14

Vol. 4. Anne of Denmark; Henrietta Maria; Catharine of Braganza; Mary Beatrice of Modena. 225.12
5. Mary Beatrice of Modena (continued); Mary II. . . . 225.13
6. Mary II. (continued); Anne. 225.14

Same. [Abridgment.] 215.22

Lives of the Queens of Scotland. 8 v. 225.15–22

Vol. 1. Margaret Tudor; Magdalene of France; Mary of Lorraine. 225.15
2. Mary of Lorraine (continued); Margaret Douglas. . . 225.16
3–7. Mary Stuart. 225.17–21
8. Elizabeth Stuart. 225.22

Strife and Peace. Bremer, F. 616.1

Strive and Thrive. Howitt, M. 633.24

Strozzi, Filippo. Trollope, T. A. 214.7

Stuart, Moses. Commentary on the Epistle to the Hebrews. . . 366.2

Commentary on the Epistle to the Romans. 366.1

Student Life of Germany. Howitt, W. 172.5

Stuyvesant. A Franconia Story. Abbott, J. 638.22

Stuyvesant, Peter. Abbott, J. S. C. 226.16

Subaltern, The. Gleig, G. R. 628.18

Suburban Sketches. Howells, W. D. 116.22

Sullivan, John, Life of. Peabody, O. W. B. 218.3

Summer and Winter in the Two Sicilies. Kavanagh, J. 2 v. . . 642.5–6

Summer Cruise on the Coast of New England. Carter, R. . . . 643.4

Summer in Leslie Goldthwaite's Life. Whitney, A. D. T. . . . 618.14

Sumner, Charles. Works. 10 v. 377.1–10

Vol. 1. The true Grandeur of Nations, Oration, Boston, July 4, 1845; Tribute of Friendship—The late Joseph Story, September 16, 1845; The Wrong of Slavery, Speech, Boston, November 4, 1845; Equal Rights in the Lecture Room, Letter, November 29, 1845; Prisons and Prison Discipline, January, 1846; The Employment of Time, Lecture, Boston, February 18, 1846; Biographical Sketch of the late John Pickering, June, 1846; The Scholar, the Jurist, the Artist, the Philanthropist, Oration, Cambridge, Aug. 27, 1846; Anti-Slavery Duties of the Whig Party, Speech, Boston, September 23, 1846; Wrongful Declaration of War against Mexico, Letter, October 25, 1846; Refusal to be a Candidate for Congress, October 31, 1846; Slavery and the Mexican War, Speech, Boston, November 5, 1846; Invalidity of Enlistment in the Massachusetts Regiment of Volunteers for the Mexican War, Argument, January, 1847; Withdrawal of American Troops from Mexico, Speech, Boston, February 4, 1847; White Slavery in the Barbary States, Lecture, February 17, 1847; Rival Systems of Prison Discipline, Speech, Boston, June 18, 1847; The late Joseph Lewis Stackpole, Esq., Boston, July 23, 1847.

2. Fame and Glory, Oration, Amherst, Aug. 11, 1847; Necessity of Political Action against the Slave Power and the Extension of Slavery, Speech, Springfield, September 29, 1847; The late Henry Wheaton, March 16, 1848; Union among Men of all Parties against the Slave

Sumner, Charles. Works. 10 v. 377.1–10

Vol. 2. Power, Speech, Worcester, June 28, 1848; The Law of Human Progress, Oration, Schenectady, July 25, 1848; The Party of Freedom, Speech, Boston, August 22, 1848; Parties, and Importance of a Free-Soil Organization, Letter, October 26, 1848; Appeal for the Free-Soil Party, November 9, 1848; A Last Rally for Freedom, Letter, November 9, 1848; War System of the Commonwealth of Nations, Address, Boston, May 28, 1849; Be True to the Declaration of Independence, Letter, July 6, 1849; Where Liberty is, there is my Party, Speech, Worcester, September 12, 1849; The Free-Soil Party Explained and Vindicated, Address, Worcester, September 12, 1849; Washington an Abolitionist, Letter, September 27, 1849; Unconstitutionality of Separate Colored Schools in Massachusetts, Argument, Boston, December, 4, 1849; Character and History of the Law School of Harvard University, February 7, 1850; Stipulated Arbitration, or a Congress of Nations with Disarmament, Address, February 22, 1850; Our Immediate Anti-Slavery Duties, Speech, Boston, November 6, 1850; Acceptance of the Office of Senator of the United States, Letter, May 14, 1851; The Declaration of Independence and the Constitution of the United States our Two Title Deeds, Letter, July 4, 1851; Position of the American Lawyer, Letter, July 15, 1851; Sympathy with the Rights of Man everywhere, Letter, October 27, 1851.

3. Welcome to Kossuth, Speech in the Senate, December 10, 1851; Our Country on the Side of Freedom, without Belligerent Intervention, Letter, December 23, 1851; Clemency to Political Offenders, Letter, January 22, 1852; Justice to the Land States, and Policy of Roads, Speeches in the Senate, January 27, February 17, and March 16, 1852; J. Fenimore Cooper, the Novelist, Letter, February 22, 1852; Cheap Ocean Postage, Speech in the Senate, March 8, 1852; Pardoning Power of the President, May 14, 1852; Presentation of a Memorial against the Fugitive Slave Bill, Remarks in the Senate, May 26, 1852; The National Flag the Emblem of Union for Freedom, Letter for July 4, 1852; Union against the Sectionalism of Slavery, Letter, July 6, 1852; "Strike, but Hear," Attempt to discuss the Fugitive Slave Bill, Remarks in the Senate, July 27 and 28, 1852; Tribute to Robert Rantoul, Jr., Speech in the Senate, August 9, 1852; Authorship of the Ordinance of Freedom in the North-west Territory, Letter, August 23, 1852; Freedom National, Slavery Sectional, Speech in the Senate, August 26, 1852; Andrew J. Downing, the Landscape Gardener, Speech in the Senate, August 26, 1852; The Party of Freedom, Speech, Lowell, September 15, 1852; Civil Superintendents of Armories, Speech in the Senate, February 23, 1853; Necessity of Union to Uphold Freedom, Letter, March 26, 1853; Against Secrecy in the Proceedings of the Senate, Speech in the Senate, April 6, 1853; The German Emigrant must be Against Slavery, Letter, May 17, 1853; Powers of the State over the Militia, Exemptions for Conscientious Scruples, Speech, June, 21, 1853; Powers of the State over the Militia, Colored Companies, Speech, June 22, 1853; The Pacific Railroad and the Declaration of Independence, Letter for July 4, 1853; The Representative System, and its proper Basis, Speech, July 7, 1853; Bills of Rights, their History and Policy, Speech, July 25, 1853; Finger-point from Plymouth Rock, Speech, Plymouth, August 1,

Sumner, Charles. Works. 10 v. 377.1–10

Vol. 3. 1853; Ireland and Irishmen, Letter, August 2, 1853; The Landmark of Freedom, No Repeal of the Missouri Compromise, Speech in the Senate, February 21, 1854; When will the North be Aroused? Letter, March 30, 1854; A Liberty-loving Emigration to Guard Kansas, Letter, May 1, 1854; Final Protest, for Himself and the Clergy of New England, against Slavery in Nebraska and Kansas, Speech in the Senate, May 25, 1854; Union of all Parties necessary against the Slave Power, Letter, May 29, 1854; Boston Petition for the Repeal of the Fugitive Slave Act, Speech in the Senate, June 26, 1854; Reply to Assailants, Oath to support the Constitution; Weakness of the South from Slavery, Speech in the Senate, June 28, 1854; Peaceful Opposition to the Fugitive Slave Act, Letter for July 4, 1854; No Pension for Service in Support of the Fugitive Slave Act, July 13, 1854; James Otis an Example to Massachusetts, Letter, July 30, 1854; Struggle for Repeal of the Fugitive Slave Act, Debate in the Senate, July 31, 1854; Duties of Massachusetts at the Present Crisis, Formation of the Republican Party, Speech, Worcester, September 7, 1854; The Good Farmer and the Good Citizen, Letter, September 25, 1854; The Fugitive Slave Act to be Disobeyed, Letter, September 28, 1854; Position and Duties of the Merchant, illustrated by the Life of Granville Sharp, Address, Boston, November 13, 1854; Wages of Seamen in case of Wreck, Speech in the Senate, February 12, 1855; Against Capital Punishment, Letter, February, 1855; The Demands of Freedom, Repeal of the Fugitive Slave Act, Speech in the Senate, February 23, 1855.

4. The Anti-slavery Enterprise: its Necessity, Practicability, and Dignity; with Glances at the Special Duties of the North, Address, New York, May 9, 1855; New Outrage for the sake of Slavery, Letter, August 11, 1855; The Pen better than the Sword, Letter, September 26, 1855; Republican Party in New York, Letter, October 7, 1855; Republican Party, Offspring of Aroused Conscience of the Country, Letter, October 8, 1855; Political Parties and our Foreign-born Population, Speech in Faneuil Hall, November 2, 1855; Origination of Appropriation Bills, Speech in the Senate, February 7, 1856; Relief of Vessels in Distress on the Coast, Letter, February 18, 1856; The Example of Washington against Slavery, Letter, February 19, 1856; Constant Exertion and Union among Good Men, Letter, February 25, 1856; Abrogation of Treaties, Speeches in the Senate, March 6 and May 8, 1856; Reply to Assaults on Emigration in Kansas, Speech in the Senate, March 12, 1856; Union to save Kansas and Union to save Ourselves, Letter, April 28, 1856; The Crime against Kansas: the Apologies for the Crime, the True Remedy, Speech in the Senate, May 19 and 20, 1856; "Whatever Massachusetts can give, let it all go to Suffering Kansas," Telegraphic Despatch, June 6, 1856; Refusal to receive Testimonial in Approbation of Kansas Speech, Letter, June 13, 1856; Appeal for the Republican Candidates, Letter, June 21, 1856; Longing for Restoration to Active Duties, with Appeal to the Young Men of Massachusetts, Letter, August 5, 1856; Appeal to the Republicans of Rhode Island, Letter, September 4, 1856; Contribution for Kansas, Letter, September 23, 1856; Regret for Continued Disability, Letter, September 24, 1856; Effect of a Vote for Buchanan: Appeal to the Republicans of Illinois, Letter, October 2, 1856; Appeal

Sumner, Charles. Works. 10 v. 377.1–10

Vol. 4. for the Republican Cause, Letter, October 3, 1856; Relief for Kansas, Letter, October 3, 1856; Duty to Vote for Kansas and for Burlingame, Letter, October 29, 1856; Public Reception of Mr. Sumner, on his Return to Boston, with the Speeches, November 3, 1856; Aid for Kansas, Letter, November 17, 1856; Congratulation on Reëlection of Anson Burlingame as Representative in Congress, Letter, November 24, 1856; Late Presidential Election, Our Bunker Hill, Letter, November 24, 1856; Let Massachusetts help Kansas, Letter, January 10, 1857; Acceptance of Senatorship on Reelection, Letter, January 22, 1857; Gratitude for Sympathy of the People of Vermont, Letter, March 7, 1857; A Last Word for Kansas, on Sailing for Europe, Letter, March 7, 1857; Invitation to Dinner by American Merchants in Paris, Letter, April 20, 1857; Our Politics seen from a Distance, Letter, September 11, 1857; Farewell on Sailing for Europe a Second Time in quest of Health, Letter, May 22, 1858; Honor to the Inventor of the Electric Telegraph, Letter, August 17, 1858; Longing for Duties of Position, Letter, September 11, 1858; Independence and Unity of Italy, Letter, February 17, 1860; Two Lessons from the Life of Washington, Letter, February 21, 1860; Macaulay on Slavery, March 3, 1860; Statue of Horace Mann, Letter, March 5, 1860; Usurpation of the Senate in Imprisoning a Citizen, Two Speeches in the Senate, March 12 and June 15, 1860; Abolition of Custom-House Oaths, Resolution, March 15, 1860; Boston Common and its Extension, Letter, March 26, 1860; Attempt to Kidnap a Citizen under Order of the Senate, Speeches in the Senate, April 10, 13 and 16, 1860; Petitions against Slavery, Speech in the Senate, April 18, 1860; Safety of Passengers in Steamships for California, Senate, May 21, 1860; Candidates who are a Platform, Letter, May 30, 1860.

5. The Barbarism of Slavery, Speech in the Senate, June 4, 1860; A Victory of Principle in the Presidential Election, Letter, June 11, 1860; Refusal to Colored Persons of Right of Petition, June 15, 1860; The late Hon. John Schwartz, of Pennsylvania, Speech in the Senate, June 21, 1860; Unhesitating Assertion of our Principles, Letter, June 27, 1860; The Republican Party, its Origin, Necessity and Permanence, Speech, New York, July 11, 1860; Our Candidates will be Elected, Letter, July 30, 1860; Emancipation in the British West Indies a Blessing, and not a Failure, Letter, July 30, 1860; Slavery a Barbarous Disease to be Stayed, Letter, August 6, 1860; Tribute to a College Classmate (John W. Browne), August 20, 1860; Presidential Candidates and the Issues, Speech, Worcester, August 29, 1860; The Unconstitutionality of Slavery shown from its Barbarism, Letter, September 9, 1860; The Fugitive Slave Act must be a Dead Letter, Letter, September 9, 1860; Example of Massachusetts against Slavery, Speech, Myrick's Station, September 18, 1860; Contributions of Schools for Statue of Horace Mann, Letter, September 19, 1860; Reminiscence of the late Theodore Parker, October 1, 1860; Threat of Disunion by the Slave States, and its Absurdity, Speech, Framingham, October 11, 1860; No Popular Sovereignty in Territories can Establish Slavery, Speech, Worcester, November 1, 1860; Evening before the Presidential Election, Speech, Faneuil Hall, November 5, 1860; Evening after the Presidential Election, Speech, Concord, Massachusetts, No-

Sumner, Charles. Works. 10 v. 377.1–10

Vol. 5. vember 7, 1860; Joy and Sorrow in the Recent Election, Letter, November 9, 1860; The Victory and Present Duties, Speech, Providence, R. I., November 16, 1860; Moderation in Victory; Standing by Our Principles, Speech, Lowell, November 21, 1860; Memorial Stones of the Washingtons in England, Letter, November 22, 1860; Lafayette, the Faithful One, Address, New York, November 30, 1860; Disunion and a Southern Confederacy, the Object, Remarks in the Senate, December 10, 1860; Attempt to Compromise, the Crittenden Propositions, Incidents and Notes, December 18, 1860, to March 4, 1861; Anxieties and Prospects during the Winter, Letters, January 17, to February 20, 1861; No Surrender of the Northern Forts, Speech in the Senate, February 12, 1861; Duty and Strength of the Coming Administration, February, 1861; Foreign Relations, Arbitration, Report in the Senate, March 19, 1861; Beginning of the Conflict, Speech, New York, April 21, 1861; Passports for Colored Citizens, Note, June 27, 1861; Object of the War, Proceedings in the Senate on the Crittenden Resolution, July 24 and 25, 1861; Sympathies of the Civilized World not to be Repelled, Speech in the Senate, July 29, 1861.

6. Emancipation our Best Weapon, Speech, Worcester, October 1, 1861; The Rebellion, its Origin and Mainspring, Oration, New York, November 27, 1861; Welcome to Fugitive Slaves, Remarks in the Senate, December 4, 1861; Slavery and the Black Code in the District of Columbia, Remarks in the Senate, December 4, 1861; The late Senator Bingham, with Protest against Slavery, Speech in the Senate, December 10, 1861; The late Senator Baker, with Call for Emancipation, Speech in the Senate, December 11, 1861; Revision and Consolidation of the National Statutes, Speech in the Senate, December 12, 1861; Denial of Patents to Colored Inventors, Remarks in the Senate, December 16, 1861; The National Armies and Fugitive Slaves, Remarks in the Senate, December 18, 1861; Expulsion of Trusten Polk, of Missouri, Remarks in the Senate, December 18, 1861; Emancipation and the President, Letter, December 27, 1861; The Trent Case, and Maritime Rights, Speech in the Senate, January 9, 1862; Office of Senator, and its Incompatibility with other Office, Remarks in the Senate, January 13, 1862; Expulsion of Jesse D. Bright, of Indiana, Speeches in the Senate, January 21 and February 4, 1862; Answer of a Witness Criminating Himself, Remarks in the Senate, January 27 and 29, 1862; Limitation of Debate in the Senate, Remarks in the Senate, January 27 and 29, 1862; Industrial Exhibition at London, Speech in the Senate, January 31, 1862; Order in Business: Each Question by Itself, Remarks in the Senate, February 6, 1862; State Rebellion, State Suicide: Emancipation and Reconstruction, Resolutions in the Senate, February 11, 1862; Treasury Notes a Legal Tender, Speech in the Senate, February 13, 1862; Loyalty a Qualification Required in a Senator, Speeches in the Senate, February 18 and 26, 1862; Help for Mexico against Foreign Intervention, Report, February 19, 1862; Our German Fellow-Citizens, and a True Reconstruction, Letter, February 25, 1862; No Recognition of the Fugitive Slave Bill, Remarks in the Senate, February 25, 1862; State Suicide and Emancipation, Letter, March 6, 1862; Removal of Disqualification of Color in Carrying the

Sumner, Charles. Works. 10 v. 377.1–10

Vol. 6. Mails, Bill in the Senate, March 18, 1862; Ransom of Slaves at the National Capital, Speech in the Senate, March 31, 1862; Rebel Barbarities, and the Barbarism of Slavery, Remarks in the Senate, April 1, 1862; Testimony of Colored Persons in the District of Columbia, Remarks in the Senate, April 3, 1862; Independence of Hayti and Liberia, Speech in the Senate, April 23, 1862; Final Suppression of the Slave Trade, Speech in the Senate, April 24, 1862; Enforcement of Emancipation in the District, Remarks in the Senate, April 28, 1862; Conduct of our Generals towards Fugitive Slaves, Speech in the Senate, May 1, 1862; No Names of Victories over Fellow-Citizens on Regimental Colors, Resolution in the Senate, May 8, 1862; Bounty Lands for Soldiers out of Real Estate of Rebels, Resolution in the Senate, May 12, 1862; Testimony of Colored Persons in Judicial Proceedings for Confiscation and Emancipation, Resolution in the Senate, May 12, and Remarks, June 28, 1862; The late Hon. Goldsmith F. Bailey, Speech in the Senate, May 15, 1862; Use of Parchment in Legislative Proceedings, Speech in the Senate, May 16, 1862.

7. Rights of Sovereignty and Rights of War: Two Sources of Power against the Rebellion, Speech in the Senate, May 19, 1862; No Surrender of Fugitive Slaves in Washington, Remarks in the Senate, May 23, 1862; Information in regard to Freeing Slaves by our Advancing Armies, Resolution in the Senate, May 26, 1862; Help from Slaves, with Reciprocal Protection in their Rights as Men, Resolution in the Senate, May 26, 1862; Tax on Cotton, Speeches in the Senate, May 27 and June 4, 1862; Tax on Slave-Masters, Speeches in the Senate, May 28 and June 6, 1862; Proper Despatch of Business, Remarks in the Senate, May 30, 1862; Shutting up of Colored Schools by the Provisional Government of North Carolina, Remarks in the Senate, June 2, 1862; Stand by the Administration, Letter, June 5, 1862; Power of Congress *vs.* Military Government of States, Resolutions in the Senate, June 6, 1862; Air-line Railroad between Washington and New York, Resolution in the Senate, June 9, 1862; Abolition and Prohibition of Slavery in West Virginia, Remarks in the Senate, June 26, July 1 and 14, 1862; War Powers of Congress: Confiscation and Liberation, Speech in the Senate, June 27, 1862; Prize Money and its Policy, Remarks in the Senate, June 30, 1862; The Rank of Admiral, Remarks in the Senate, July 2, 1862; Testimony of Colored Persons in the Courts of the United States, Speeches in the Senate, July 3 and 15, 1862; Provisional Governments and Reconstruction, Remarks in the Senate, July 7, 1862; Taxes on Knowledge, Remarks in the Senate, on Duties upon Books, etc., July 8, 1862; Constitutional Quorum of the Senate, Speech in the Senate, July 12, 1862; Protest against Final Adjournment of Congress, Remarks in the Senate, July 12, 1862; Patriotic Unity and Emancipation, Letter, July 14, 1862; Harmony with the President and Emancipation, Speech in the Senate, July 16, 1862; Union of Good Citizens for a Final Settlement, Letter, September 9, 1862; The Proclamation of Emancipation: its Policy and Necessity as a War Measure for the Suppression of the Rebellion, Speech at Faneuil Hall, October 6, 1862; The Emancipation Proclamation our Corner-Stone, Letter, October 10, 1862; Farmers—their Happiness and Liberal Sentiments, Speech, Northampton, October 14, 1862; Ambulance and

Sumner, Charles. Works. 10 v. 377.1–10

Vol. 7. Hospital Corps, December 3, 1862; Celebration of Emancipation, Letter, January 1, 1863; Prudence in our Foreign Relations, Remarks in the Senate on French Interference in Mexico, February 3, 1863; Employment of Colored Troops, February 9, 1863; Immediate Emancipation and not Gradual, Speech in the Senate, February 12, 1863; Letters of Marque and Reprisal, Speeches in the Senate, February 14 and 17, 1863; Appointments to the Naval Academy, Remarks in the Senate, February 16, 1863; Exemption of Clergymen from Military Conscription, Remarks, Feb. 16, 1863; Protest against Foreign Intervention, February 28, 1863; Inexpediency of Letters of Marque, Letter, March 17, 1863; Unity for the Sake of Freedom, and Freedom for the Sake of Unity; Letter, May 18, 1863; Pacific Railroad, Letter, May 23, 1863; Union of the Mississippi and the Lakes by Canal, Letter, May 27, 1863; The Issues of the War, July 4, 1863; Let Colored Men Enlist, Letter, July 13, 1863; Our Foreign Relations, Speech, New York, September 10, 1863; Our Domestic Relations: Power of Congress over the Rebel States, Article, October, 1863.

8. Benjamin Franklin and John Slidell at Paris, Article in *Atlantic Monthly*, November 1863; Victory and Peace through Emancipation, Letter, December 18, 1863; The Mayflower and the Slave Ship, Letter, December 21, 1863; Commutation for the Draft, Difference between Rich and Poor, Remarks in the Senate, January 8, 12, and June 20, 1864, and February 7, 1865; Special Committee on Slavery and Freedmen, January 13, 1864; Foundation of the Free Public Library in Boston, Letter, January 20, 1864; Loyalty in the Senate—the Iron-clad Oath for Senators, Speech in the Senate, January 25, 1864; The late Hon. John W. Noell, Remarks in the Senate, February 1, 1864; Reconstruction again—Guarantees and Safeguards against Slavery and for Protection of Freedmen, Resolutions in the Senate, February 8, 1864; Prayer of One Hundred Thousand, Speech in the Senate, February 9, 1864; Equal Pay of Colored Soldiers, Remarks in the Senate, February 10, 29, and June 11, 1864; Opening of the Street Cars to Colored Persons, Speeches in the Senate, February 10, March 17, June 21, 1864; Wrong and Unconstitutionality of Fugitive Slave Acts, Report in the Senate, February 29, 1864; Exclusion of Witnesses on account of Color, Report in the Senate, Feb. 29, 1864; The Mission to Belgium, Speech in the Senate, March 15, 1864; Consular Pupils, Speech in the Senate, March 15, 1864; The late Hon. Owen Lovejoy, Speech in the Senate, March 29, 1864; Colored Suffrage in the Territory of Montana, Speeches in the Senate, March 31 and May 19, 1864; Claims on France for Spoliations of American Commerce prior to July 31, 1801, Report in the Senate, April 4, 1864; No Property in Man—Universal Emancipation without Compensation, Speech in the Senate, April 8, 1864; Caste and Prejudice of Color, Letter, April 16, 1864; Final Repeal of all Fugitive Slave Acts, Speech in the Senate, April 19, 1864; The National Banks and the Currency, Speeches in the Senate, April 27, and May 5, 1864; Branch Mints and Coinage, Speech in the Senate, April 29, 1864; Reform in the Civil Service, Bill in the Senate, April 30, 1864; Colored Suffrage in Washington, Remarks in the Senate, May 12, 26, 27, 28, 1864; Vote of Both Houses of Congress Necessary to Re-admission of Rebel States, Resolution in

Sumner, Charles. Works. 10 v. 377.1–10

Vol. 8. the Senate, May 27, 1864; No Tax on Books, Remarks in the Senate, June 2 and 6, 1864; Creation of the Freedmen's Bureau, Speeches in the Senate, June 8, 14, 15, 1864, and February 13, 21, 22, 1865.

9. Make Haste Slowly—Irreversible Guaranties, Speech in the Senate, June 13, 1864; Means for the War, the true Object of the Tariff, Remarks in the Senate, June 16, 1864; No Tax on Education, Remarks in the Senate, June 17, 1864; Abolition of the Coastwise Slave Trade, Speeches in the Senate, June 24 and 25, 1864; Opening of the United States Courts to Colored Witnesses, Speech in the Senate, June 25, 1864; Reconstruction, and Adoption of Proclamation of Emancipation by Act of Congress, Remarks in the Senate, July 1, 1864; National Academy of Literature and Art, also of Moral and Political Sciences, Remarks in the Senate, July 2, 1864; No Final Adjournment of Congress without Increased Taxation, Speech in the Senate, July 2, 1864; Rejoicing in the Decline of the Rebellion, Remarks in Faneuil Hall, September 6, 1864; Republican Party and Democratic Party, Speech at Faneuil Hall, September 28, 1864; Slavery and the Rebellion One and Inseparable, Issues of the Presidential Election, Speech, New York, November 5, 1864; Congratulations on the Presidential Election, Speech at Faneuil Hall, November 8, 1864; Jubilee of Liberty, Letter, November 10, 1864; Mr. Ashley and Reconstruction, Letter, November 18, 1864; Case of the Florida, Articles, November 29, 1864, and January 17, 1865; Relations with Great Britain, the St. Albans Raid, Speech in the Senate, December 19, 1864; Termination of the Canadian Reciprocity Treaty, Speeches in the Senate, December 21, 1864, and January 11 and 12, 1865; The Emancipation Proclamation and Equal Rights, Letter, December 26, 1864; Freedom of Wives and Children of Colored Soldiers, Speech in the Senate, January 5, 1865; Massacre of the Cheyenne Indians, Remarks in the Senate, January 13, 1865; The late Hon. Edward Everett, Telegraphic Despatch, January 16, 1865; Termination of Treaties by Notice, Remarks in the Senate, January 18, 1865; Retaliation, and Treatment of Prisoners of War, Speeches in the Senate, January 24 and 29, 1865; Admission of a Colored Lawyer to the Bar of the Supreme Court of the United States, Motion in Supreme Court, February 1, 1865; Participation of the Rebel States not Necessary in Ratification of Constitutional Amendments, Resolutions in the Senate, February 4, 1865; Apportionment of Representatives According to Voters, February 6, 1865; Railroad Usurpation in New Jersey, Speech in the Senate, February 14, 1865; Representation of Virginia in the Senate, Remarks in the Senate, February 17, 1865; Repudiation of the Rebel Debt, Resolution in the Senate, February 17, 1865; No Bust for Author of Dred Scott Decision, Speech in the Senate, February 23, 1865; No Reconstruction without the Votes of the Blacks, Remarks in the Senate, February 24, 25, and 27, 1865; Guaranty of Republican Governments in the Rebel States, Resolutions in the Senate, February 25, 1865; No Picture at the Capitol of Victory over Fellow-Citizens, Remarks in the Senate, February 27, 1865; Free Schools and Free Books, Remarks in the Senate, February 27, 1865; Three Conditions Precedent to the Reception of Senators from a Rebel State, Resolution in the Senate, March 8, 1865; Unjust Arrest and Prose-

Sumner, Charles. Works. 10 v. 377.1–10

Vol. 9. cution of Two Boston Merchants, March 17, 1865; Respect for the Memory of Abraham Lincoln, Resolution, April 17, 1865; Right and Duty of Colored Fellow-Citizens in the Organization of Government, Letter, May 13, 1865; Hope and Encouragement for Colored Fellow-Citizens, Letter, May, 1865; Promises of the Declaration of Independence, and Abraham Lincoln, Eulogy, Boston, June 1, 1865; Ideas of the Declaration of Independence, Letter for July 4, 1865; Consent of the Governed Necessary in the New Governments, Letter, July 8, 1865; Justice to the Colored Race, Letter, August 16, 1865; The late George Livermore, Esq., Article, September 2, 1865; The National Security and the National Faith—Guaranties for the National Freedmen and the National Creditor, Speech, Worcester, September 14, 1865; Quorum of States Necessary in Adoption of a Constitutional Amendment, Letter, September 28, 1865; Self-Sacrifice for the Colored Race, Equestrian Statue of Colonel Shaw, Article, October 2, 1865; The late Richard Cobden, Letter, October 5, 1865; Equal Rights *vs.* the Presidential Policy in Reconstruction, Letter, October 29, 1865; Clemency and Common Sense, Article in *Atlantic Monthly*, December, 1865.

10. A Republican Form of Government our First Duty and the Essential Condition of Peace, Bills and Resolutions in the Senate, December 4, 1865; Colored Suffrage in the District of Columbia, Bill in the Senate, December 4, 1865; Impartial Jurors for Colored Persons, Bill in the Senate, December 4, 1865; Oath to Maintain a Republican Form of Government in the Rebel States, Speech in the Senate, December 4, 1865; Part Execution of the Guaranty of a Republican Form of Government, Speech in the Senate, December 4, 1865; Equal Rights of Colored Persons to be Protected by the National Courts, Bill in the Senate, December 4, 1865; Representation According to Voters, Joint Resolution in the Senate, December 4, 1865; Scheme of Reconstruction on the Basis of Equal Rights, Bill in the Senate, December 4, 1865; Adoption of the Constitutional Amendment Abolishing Slavery, Concurrent Resolutions in the Senate, December 4, 1865; Five Conditions of Reconstruction, Resolutions, December 4, 1865; Rights of Loyal Citizens and a Republican Government, Resolutions in the Senate, December 4, 1865; The late Senator Collamer, Speech in the Senate, December 14, 1865; "Whitewashing" by the President, Remarks in the Senate, December 19, 1865; Enfranchisement and Protection of Freedmen: Actual Condition of the Rebel States, Speech in the Senate, December 20, 1865; The Whites *vs.* Colored Suffrage in the District of Columbia, Remarks in the Senate, December 21, 1865; Protection of the National Debt, and Rejection of Every Rebel Debt, Constitutional Amendment in the Senate, January 5, 1865; Kidnapping of Freedmen, Remarks in the Senate, January 9, 1866; The late Henry Winter Davis, Article in the *Independent*, January 11, 1866; Disfranchisement Inconsistent with Republican Government, Remarks in the Senate, January 19, 1866; Impanelling of Juries, and Trial of Jefferson Davis, Remarks in the Senate, January 22, 1866; Carrying out the Guaranty of Republican Government, and Enforcement of the Prohibition of Slavery, Joint Resolution in the Senate, February 2, 1866; The Equal Rights of All: The Great Guaranty and Present Necessity, Speech in the Senate, February 5 and 6, 1866; Diplomatic Relations with

Sumner, Charles. Works. 10 v. 377.1–10

Vol. 10. the Republic of Dominica, Bill in the Senate, February 6, 1866; Protection of Civil Rights, Remarks in the Senate, February 9, 1866; The City of Boston and Mr. Sumner, Letter, March 5, 1866; Political Equality without Distinction of Color, Speech in the Senate, March 7, 1866; Opposite Sides on the Meaning of the Proposed Constitutional Amendment, Speech in the Senate, March 9, 1866; No more States with the word "White" in the State Constitution, Speeches in the Senate, on the Admission of Colorado, March, April and May, 1866; Opposition to the Constitutional Amendment on the Basis of Representation, Letter, March 15, 1866; Majority or Plurality in the Election of Senators, Speech in the Senate, March 23, 1866; A Senator Cannot Vote for Himself, Speech in the Senate, March 26, 1866; Remodelling of the Supreme Court of the United States, Remarks in the Senate, April 2, 1866; The late Solomon Foot, Senator from Vermont, Speech in the Senate, April 12, 1866; Complete Equality in Rights, and not Semi-Equality, Letter, April 14, 1866; Justice to Mechanics in the War, Speech in the Senate, April 17, 1866; Power of Congress to Counteract the Cattle Plague, Remarks in the Senate, April 25, 1866; Urgent Duty of the Hour, Letter, May 1, 1866; Time and Reconstruction, Remarks in the Senate, May 2, 1866; The Emperor of Russia and Emancipation, Remarks, May 8, 1866; Power of Congress to Provide against Cholera from Abroad, Speeches in the Senate, May, 1866; Rank of Diplomatic Representatives Abroad, Speeches in the Senate, May, 1866; Office of Assistant Secretary of State, and Mr. Hunter, Remarks in the Senate, May, 1866; Delay in the Removal of Disabilities, Letter, May, 1866; Interruption of Right of Petition, Remarks in the Senate, May 24, 1866; Official History of the Rebellion, Remarks in the Senate, May 24, 1866; Equal Rights a Condition of Reconstruction, Amendment to a Reconstruction Bill, May 29, 1866; Inter-State Intercourse by Railway, Remarks in the Senate, May 29, 1866; Attitude of Justice towards England, Remarks in the Senate, June 26, 1866; Power of Congress to make a Ship Canal at Niagara, Remarks in the Senate, June 28, 1866; Honor to a Constant Union Man of South Carolina (James L. Pettigru), July 3, 1866; Open Voting in the Election of Senator, Secret Voting at Popular Elections, Speech in the Senate, July 11, 1866; Mail Service between the United States and the Sandwich Islands, Speech in the Senate, July 17, 1866; Tennessee not sufficiently Reconstructed, Speech in the Senate, July 21, 1866; The Senate Chamber—its Ventilation and Size, Speech in the Senate, July 23, 1866; A Ship Canal through the Isthmus of Darien, Remarks in the Senate, July 25, 1866; Inquiry into the Title of a Senator to his Seat, Remarks in the Senate, July 26, 1866; No more States with the word "White" in the Constitution, Speeches in the Senate on the Admission of Nebraska, July and December, 1866, January 8, 1867; The Metric System of Weights and Measures, Speech in the Senate, July 27, 1866; Art in the National Capitol, Speech in the Senate, July 27, 1866.

Equality before the Law. Speech in United States Senate, Jan. 14, 1872. . . . . P.

Financial Reconstruction and Specie Payments. Speech in United States Senate, Jan. 12, 1870. . . . . P.

Sumner, Charles. Johnson-Clarendon Treaty for the Settlement of Claims. Speech in United States Senate, April 13, 1869. With Appendix. P.
Johnson-Clarendon Treaty for the Settlement of Claims. Speech, April 13, 1869. With Extracts from Speech at Worcester, Sept. 22, 1869. . . . . P.
Parliamentary Law on the Appointment of Special Committees of the Senate. Two Protests, before Committee, March 26 and 27, 1872. P.
Reciprocity Treaty. Speech in United States Senate, Dec. 21, 1864, and Jan. 12 and 13, 1865. . . . . P.
Reform and Purity in Government—Neutral Duties. Sale of Arms to Belligerent France. Speech in the United States Senate, Feb. 28, 1872. . . . . P.
Republicanism *vs.* Grantism. The Presidency a Trust, etc. Speech in the United States Senate, May 31, 1872. . . . . P.
Sun. Guillemin, A. The Sun. 137.21
Proctor, R. A. The Sun. 135.3
Sunbeam Stories. Mackarness, M. A. 656.23
Sunday Chaplet of Stories. Tucker, C. 647.10
Sunday School, First Fifty Years of the. Watson, W. H. . . . 318.24
Sunnybank. Terhune, M. V. 665.20
Superstition and Force. Lea, H. C. 143.7
Supreme Court. See *Massachusetts*. . . . . .
Sutherlands, The. Harris, M. 663.11
Swallow Barn. Kennedy, J. P. 627.3
Sweden. Bremer, F. Home Life in. 616.1
Lloyd, L. Peasant Life in. 172.16
Pfeiffer, I. Travels in. 176.22
Taylor, J. B. Travels in. 236.13
Swedenborg, Emanuel, Biography of. Wilkinson, J. J. G. . . . 216.16
Swetchine, *Madame* Sophie S. Writings. Translated by H. W. Preston. 127.10
Swift, Jonathan. Gulliver's Travels. 634.1
Swinton, William. Twelve Decisive Battles of the War of the Rebellion. 263.9
Swiss Family Robinson. Wyss, J. R. von, and Montolieu, J. P. de B., *Baronne* de. 636.6
Switzerland, History of. Zschokke, J. H. D. 244.25
Sybaris and other Homes. Hale, E. E. 147.15
Sybil and Chryssa. Warner, A. B. 645.12
Sybil's Second Love. Kavanagh, J. 665.5
Sylvan Holt's Daughter. Parr, H. 657.17
Sylvestres, The. Edwards, M. B. 611.15
Sylvia's Lovers. Gaskell, E. C. 634.13
Synonymes. Soule, R. Dictionary of English. *566.23
Whately, R. English Synonyms. 318.5
Syria, The Howadji in. Curtis, G. W. 235.15
Syriac Bible. 1012.2

T

Table Traits. Doran, J. 127.4
Tachygraphy, Elements of. Lindsley, D. P. 318.29
Tacitus, Caius Cornelius. Donne, W. B. [Collins's Ancient Classics.] 355.22
Taine, Hippolyte Adolphe. Art in Greece. 175.17
History of English Literature. 2 v. 112.22–23
Italy: Rome, Naples, Florence, and Venice. 236.2
Notes on England. 234.10
On Intelligence. 174.13
A Tour through the Pyrenees. 321.2
Tale of Two Cities. Dickens, C. J. H. 614.5
Tales from Blackwood. 6 v. 638.9–14
Tales from Shakespeare. Lamb, C. and M. 636.3
Tales of a Grandfather: History of Scotland. Scott, *Sir* W. 3 v. . 623.22–24
Tales from French History. Scott, *Sir* W. 633.1
Tales of a Traveller. Irving, W. 618.1
Tales of the Borders and of Scotland. Wilson, J. M. 10 v. . . 653.1–10
Talfourd, *Sir* Thomas Noon. Critical and Miscellaneous Writings. . 124.15
Life and Works of Charles Lamb. 2 v. 115.6–7
Literary Sketches and Letters of Charles Lamb. 176.18
Talisman, The. Scott, *Sir* W. 623.1
Tancred. Disraeli, B. 647.16
Taney, Roger B., Memoir of. Tyler, S. 141.9
Tartary, Journey through. Huc, E. R. 235.12
Tasso, Torquato. Jerusalem Delivered. Translated, with Life, by J. H. Wiffen. 365.20
Tatler, The. Addison, J., and Steele, R. 4 v. [British Essayists.] . 348.1–4
Tautphoeus, Jemima Montgomery, *Baroness* von. At Odds. . . . 632.7
Initials. 666.3
Quits. 666.2
Taylor, Isaac, *LL.D.* Home Education. 365.8
Natural History of Enthusiasm. 127.27
Physical Theory of Another Life. 127.26
Wesley and Methodism. 213.10
Taylor, *Rev.* Isaac. Etruscan Researches. 353.7
Taylor, James Bayard. Central Asia. 321.10
Colorado. 238.18
Cyclopædia of Modern Travel. 311.5
Japan in Our Day. 236.14
Same. 321.3
Lake Regions of Central Africa. 321.9
Northern Travel: Sweden, Denmark, and Lapland. 236.13

Taylor, James Bayard. Siam, the Land of the White Elephant. . . 321.4
Story of Kennett. 616.15
Travels in Arabia. 321.5
Travels in South Africa. 321.7
Views a-Foot, in Europe. 236.12
Wild Men and Wild Beasts. 321.6
Wonders of the Yellowstone. 321.8
Taylor, J. E. Geological Stories. 355.10
Taylor, Jeremy. Works. 3 v. 172.1–3
Vol. 1. The Life of Christ; Contemplations of the State of Man; Holy Living; Holy Dying; Fifty-Two Sermons. . . . 172.1
2. Ten Sermons; Episcopacy; An Apology for Authorized and Set Forms of Liturgy; The Liberty of Prophesying; Repentance; Deus Justificatus (on Original Sin); Of the Real Presence of Christ in the Holy Sacrament; Dissuasive from Popery; Letters. 172.2
3. A Discourse of Confirmation; The Nature, Offices and Measures of Friendship, etc.; Ductor Dubitantium, or, The Rule of Conscience; Clerus Domini (on the Office Ministerial); Rules and Advices to the Clergy of the Diocese of Down and Connor; The Golden Grove; The Psalter of David; A Collection of Offices; The Worthy Communicant. . 172.3
Holy Living and Dying. 128.8
Taylor, John L. Address at his Inauguration as Smith Professor at Andover, August 6, 1868. . . . . P.
Biographical Sketch of John Aiken. . . . . P.
Discourse Commemorative of Amos Blanchard. . . . . P.
Memoir of Samuel Phillips. 357.3
New Year's Discourse, 1851. . . . . P.
Semi-Centennial Celebration of Andover Theological Seminary. . 346.1
Same. 1012.3
Taylor, Meadows. Students' Manual of the History of India. . . 173.1
Taylor, Samuel H., Memorial of. 357.2
Taylor, William C. History of Ireland. 2 v. 254.16–17
Same. 2 v. 358.13–14
Technical Education. Stetson, C. B. 354.13
Telescope, Half-Hours with the. Proctor, R. A. 316.3
Temperance Documents, Permanent. 1012.4
Temperance Volume, The. [Tracts of American Tract Society.] . . 358.26
Temple, Frederick. Sermons in Rugby School Chapel. First Series. . 177.1
Same. Second and Third Series. 122.31–32
Temple, Henry John, *Viscount Palmerston*, Life of. Bulwer, H. L. 2 v. 226.17–18
Ten Great Religions. Clarke, J. F. 113.25
Ten Hour Law, Argument of William Gray on the. . . . . P.
Ten Thousand a Year. Warren, S. 611.20
Same. 671.5
Ten Times One is Ten. Hale, E. E. 634.17

Ticknor, George. Life of William Hickling Prescott. 215.23
Tiers État, History of the. Thierry, A. 242.6
Tileston, Edward G. Handbook of the Administrations of the United States. 268.1
Till the Doctor Comes. Hope, G. H. 136.17
Timbs, John. Notable Things of Our Own Time. 635.22
Stories of Inventors and Discoverers. 637.26
Timothy Titcomb, *pseud.* See *Holland, J. G.* . . . . . .
Tocqueville, Alexis de. Democracy in America. 2 v. 114.12–13
Old Regime and the Revolution. 257.14
Same. 355.9
Memoir, Letters and Remains. 2 v. 225.4–5
Toilers of the Sea. Hugo, V. M. 671.1
Tom Brown at Oxford. Hughes, T. 2 v. 615.17–18
Tom Cringle's Log. Scott, M. 625.12
Tomlinson, Charles. Cyclopædia of Useful Arts. 3 v. *552.1–3
Vol. 1. Abattoir—Hair-Pencils. Vol. 2. Hammer—Zirconium.
Vol. 3. (Appendix.) Abaca—Wool.
Topham, John. Chemistry Made Easy. 622.12
Topics of the Time. Parton, J. 125.23
Tour of the World in Eighty Days. Verne, J. 622.22
Tour through the Pyrenees. Taine, H. A. 321.2
Tourguénieff, I. S. See *Turgenef, I. S.* . . . . . .
Tourist's Guide of the United States. Bachelder, J. B. . . . 366 6
Tourmaline, The. Hamlin, A. C. 366.14
Tower of London, The Pictorial. Ainsworth, W. H. 251.13
Towle, Nathaniel C. History of the Constitution of the United States. 264.8
Town and Parish Officers, Powers and Duties of. Herrick, W. A. . 128.4
Towns, Laws for the Regulation of. Kingsbury, B., *jr.* 566.24
Trade List, Annual. 1873. . . . . 552.4
Traits of Travel; or, Tales of Men and Cities. 2 v. 655.15–16
Trall, Russell T. Hydropathic Encyclopædia. *556.2
Transits, The Coming. Proctor, R. A. 316.7
Trap to Catch a Sunbeam. Mackarness, M. A. 656.23
Travel, Handbooks of. Appleton, D. *and Co.* Handbook of Northern Travel. 176.15
Handbook of Western Travel. 176.16
Handbook of Southern Travel. 176.17
Bachelder, J. B. Tourist's Guide of the United States. . . 366.6
Osgood's Handbook of New England Travel. 365.14
Travels and Voyages. *Round the World.*
Adams, N. Voyage around the World. 238.15
Beauvoir, L. Voyage around the World. 133.28–30
Darwin, C. Naturalist's Voyage in the Beagle. 137.7
Kippis, A. Captain Cook's Voyages. 231.5

Travels and Voyages. *Round the World.*

Seward, W. H. Travels around the World. 346.5
Smiles, S., *the younger*. Round the World. 231.4

Miscellaneous.

Africa. Andersson, C. J. Wanderings in South-Western. . . 235.10
Baker, *Sir* S. W. Albert N'Yanza. 234.6
Nile Tributaries of Abyssinia. 237.13
Cumming, R. G. Hunters' Life in South. 234.17–18
Du Chaillu, P. B. Explorations in Equatorial. . . . 237.15
Journey to Ashango-Land. 237.14
Lander, R. and J. Course of the Niger. 358.11–12
Livingstone, D. Travels in South. 237.16
Schweinfurth, G. Heart of. 326.6–7
Speke, J. H. Source of the Nile. 237.17
Stanley, H. M. How I found Livingstone. 141.10
Taylor, J. B. Lake Regions of Central. 321.9
Travels in South. 321.7
Alps. Alpine Club. Peaks, Passes and Glaciers. . . . 124.17–19
Tyndall, J. Hours of Exercise in the. 234.22
Whymper, E. Scrambles amongst the. 237.8
America. Bremer, F. Impressions of. 233.20–21
Dickens, C. J. H. American Notes. 614.19
Pumpelly, R. Across America and Asia. 235.22
Stephens, J. L. Central America. 233.3–4
Arabia. Palgrave, W. G. Central and Eastern. 233.16
Taylor, J. B. Travels in. 321.5
Arctic Regions. Barrow, *Sir* J. Voyages to the. 238.1
Hayes, I. I. Open Polar Sea. 234.9
Kane, E. K. Arctic Explorations. 233.2
Expedltion in Search of Sir John Franklin. . . . 237.10
M'Clintock, *Sir* F. L. Fate of Sir John Franklin. . . . 234.7
Sargent, E. Arctic Adventure. 236.20
Asia. Pumpelly, R. Across America and. 235.22
Taylor, J. B. Central Asia. 321.10
Siam as it Was and Is. 321.4
Vámbéry, A. Central Asia. 237.2
Vincent, F. Land of the White Elephant. 321.1
Athens and Attica, Tour in. Wordsworth, C. 235.11
Australia and New Zealand. Trollope, A. 185.19–20
Brazil. Agassiz, L. J. R., and E. C. A Journey in. . . . 233.6
Fletcher, J. C., and Kidder, D. P. Brazil and the Brazilians. . 237.4
California. Browne, J. R. Adventure in. 236.11
Nordhoff, C. California for Health, Pleasure, and Residence. 357.6
Northern California, Oregon, and Sandwich Islands. . . 326.8
China. Fortune, R. Tea Countries of. 173.10–11

Travels and Voyages. *Miscellaneous.*

China. Fortune, R. Wanderings in. 141.12
Huc, E. R. Journey through. 235.8–9
Oliphant, L. Earl of Elgin's Mission to. 237.5
Colorado. Taylor, J. B. 238.18
Cuba. Dana, R. H., *jr.* To Cuba and Back. 231.12
Hazard, S. Cuba with Pen and Pencil. 233.1
Woodruff, *Mrs.* J. L. M. My Winter in. 231.6
Damascus, Five Years in. Porter, J. L. 231.9
Dead Sea, Expedition to the. Lynch, W. F. 237.3
East. Lamartine, A. de. Travels in the. 235.13–14
Martineau, H. Eastern Life. 235.1
East Indian Archipelago, Travels in the. Bickmore, A. S. . . 237.1
Egypt. Stephens, J. L. Travels in. 234.15–16
Warburton, E. Travels in. 234.11
Whately, M. L. Among the Huts in. 186.20
Ragged Life in. 177.18
Equator, Wild Life under the. DuChaillu, P. B. 235.19
Europe. Catlin, G. Travels in. 265.2–3
Felton, C. C. Letters from. 215.16
Fulton, C. C. Europe Viewed through American Spectacles. . 326.2
Hunt, H. M. Bits of Travel. 238.10
Geneva, Rollo's Tour in. Abbott, J. 644.22
Ghardaia: Adventures in the Desert of Sahara. Naphegyi, G. . 235.18
Holland, Rollo's Tour in. Abbott, J. 644.23
Iceland, Sweden and Norway. Pfeiffer, I. 176.22
Italy. Beckford, W. Italy, with Sketches of Spain and Portugal. . 248.1–2
Dickens, C. J. H. Pictures from. 614.19
Hillard, G. S. Six Months in. 236.8
Norton, C. E. Travel and Study in. 236.9
Taine, H. A. Italy: Rome, Naples, Florence, and Venice. . 236.2
Japan. Oliphant, L. Earl of Elgin's Mission to China and. . . 237.5
Taylor, J. B. Japan in Our Day. 236.14; 321.3
Lapland, Travels in. Taylor, J. B. 236.13
Libyan Desert, Adventures in the. St. John, B. 238.22
London, Rollo's Tour in. Abbott, J. 644.19
Naples, Rollo's Tour in. Abbott, J. 644.24
New England, Summer Cruise on the Coast of. Carter, R. . . 643.4
New Zealand. Barker, *Lady* M. A. Station Life in. . . . 231.13
Trollope, A. Australia and. 185.19–20
Nicaragua. Squier, E. G. 237.7
Nineveh. Layard, A. H. Discoveries at Nineveh and Babylon. . 237.11
The Remains of. 237.12
North-West Passage. M'Clure, *Sir* R. Discovery of the. . . 132.22
Parry, *Sir* W. E. Voyages for the Discovery of the. . . 231.14–15

Travels and Voyages. *Miscellaneous.*
North-West Passage. Wentworth-Fitzwilliam, W., and Cheadle, W. B. North-West Passage by Land. 231.10
Oude, Journey through the Kingdom of. Sleeman, *Sir* W. H. . 173.8–9
Pampas and Andes, Journeys across the. Head, F. B. . . . 173.23
Paris, Rollo in. Abbott, J. 644.17
Patagonia. Musters, G. C. 173.13
Pyrenees, Tour through the. Taine, H. A. 321.2
Rhine. Abbott, J. Rollo's Tour on the. 644.20
Hugo, V. M. The Rhine: Tour from Paris to Mayence. . 322.2
Rome. Abbott, J. Rollo in. 644.25
Eaton, C. A. Rome in the 19th Century. 236.6–7
Hare, A. J. C. Walks in. 236.5
Lander, S. W. Rome. [Spectacles for Young Eyes.] . . 238.4
Taine, H. A. Italy: Rome and Naples. 236.2
Russia. Browne, J. R. Land of Thor. 231.2
Kohl, J. G. Russia and the Baltic Provinces. 233.5
Proctor, E. D. A Journey in. 235.20
Scotland, Rollo in. Abbott, J. 644.21
Siberia, Tent Life in. Kennan, G. 236.16
Sinai. Palmer, E. H. Desert of the Exodus. 235.2
Stanley, A. P. Sinai and Palestine. 234.19
Spain. Beckford, W. Sketches of. 248.1–2
Wallis, S. T. Glimpses of. 236.10
Sweden. Pfeiffer, I. Sweden and Norway. 176.22
Taylor, J. B. Northern Travel. 236.13
Switzerland, Rollo in. Abbott, J. 644.18
Tartary, Thibet and China. Huc, E. R. 235.12
United States. Appleton, D. *and Co.* Handbooks of American Travel. 176.15–17
Bachelder, J. B. Tourist's Guide of the United States. . . 366.6
Bowles, S. Across the Continent. 238.11
Bremer, F. Homes of the New World. 233.20–21
Browne, J. H. Four Years in Secessia. 356.2
Dickens, C. J. H. American Notes. 614.19
Kemble, F. A. Travels in the. 655.20
Olmsted, F. L. Cotton Kingdom. 234.4–5
Journey in the Back Country. 234.3
Journey in the Seaboard Slave States. 234.2
Osgood's Handbook of New England Travel. 365.14
Pumpelly, R. Across America. 235.22
Treaty between His Britannic Majesty and the United States of America, June 24, 1795. . . . . 318.26
Trees, Forest. Bryant, A. 135.14
Trench, Richard Chenevix. English, Past and Present. . . . 112.10
Household Book of English Poetry. 145.16

Trench, Richard Chenevix. Hulsean Lectures. 113.19
On the Lessons in Proverbs. 127.22
Poems. 146.18
The Study of Words. 365.4
Trench, W. Steuart. Realities of Irish Life. 328.1
Tribune Almanac. 1861 and 1868. . . . . P.
Tripp, A. Crests from the Ocean World. 662.5
Tristram, Henry Baker. The Land of Moab. 366.13
Trois Étoiles, *pseud.* See *Murray, Grenville.* . . . . . .
Trollope, Anthony. Australia and New Zealand. 2 v. 185.19–20
Barchester Towers. 618.6
The Belton Estate. 636.20
The Bertrams. 625.22
Brown, Jones and Robinson. 621.7
Can You Forgive Her? 671.9
Castle Richmond. 618.10
The Claverings. 671.14
Commentaries of Cæsar. [Collins's Ancient Classics.] 122.3
Doctor Thorne. 618.9
Same. 625.21
Framley Parsonage. 618.8
Golden Lion of Granpere. 611.5
He Knew he was Right. 671.11
The Kellys and the O'Kellys. 635.23
Last Chronicle of Barset. 611.4
Lotta Schmidt, and other Stories. 667.25
Miss Mackenzie. 621.8
Orley Farm. 671.10
Phineas Finn. 611.2
Ralph, the Heir. 671.13
Sir Harry Hotspur of Humblethwaite. 636.22
Small House at Allington. 611.3
The Three Clerks. 625.20
Vicar of Bullhampton. 671.12
The Warden. 618.7
Trollope, Thomas Adolphus. The Commonwealth of Florence. 4 v. . 246.19–22
A Decade of Italian Women. 2 v. 183.3–4
Diamond Cut Diamond. 661.1
Filippo Strozzi. 214.7
Lenten Journey in Umbria and the Marches. 176.3
Lindisfarn Chase. 611.1
Trotty Book, The. Phelps, *Miss* E. S. 642.18
Trotty's Wedding Tour. Phelps, *Miss* E. S. 654.21
Trowbridge, John Townsend. A Chance for Himself. 654.13
Doing his Best. 654.14

Trowbridge, John Townsend. Father Brighthopes. 636.8
Jack Hazard and his Fortunes. 654.12
Neighbor Jackwood. 616.16
Trueba y Cosio, Telesforo de. Incognito. 2 v. 655.9–10
Truedel, Dorothea. 228.18
Trumbull, Henry Clay. The Knightly Soldier (H. W. Camp). . . 216.17
Truth, Guesses at. Hare, J. C. and A. W. 365.7
Tucker, Charlotte. (A. L. O. E.) Hebrew Heroes. 656.4
Holiday Chaplet of Stories. 647.9
Sunday Chaplet of Stories. 647.10
Tucker, St. George. Dissertation on Slavery: with a Proposal for the Gradual Abolition of it in Virginia. . . . . P.
Tucker, T. W. Way Bills of an Old Expressman. 636.7
Tuckerman, Henry Theodore. America and her Commentators. . . 265.1
Book of the Artists. 174.1
Tuke, Daniel H. Influence of the Mind on the Body. 311.11
Turgenef, Ivan S. Dimitri Roudine. 626.22
Fathers and Sons. 626.13
Liza. 643.5
On the Eve. 644.27
Smoke. 626.12
Turkish Harems and Circassian Homes. Harvey, *Mrs.* 182.16
Turning-Points in Life. Arnold, F. 365.15
Tuscan Sculptors. Perkins, C. C. 2 v. 171.6–7
Twain, Mark, *pseud.* See *Clemens, S. L.* . . . . . .
Tweedie, William K. Seed Time and Harvest. 647.11
Twenty-five Years of my Life. Lamartine, A. de. 2 v. 185.6–7
Twenty Thousand Leagues under the Seas. Verne, J. 652.19
Same. 646.27
Twenty Years Ago. Craik, D. M. M. 647.22
Twice-Told Tales. Hawthorne, N. 615.4
Twilight Hours. Williams, S. 635.19
Twiss, Horace. Life of Lord Eldon. 2 v. 223.3–4
Two Admirals. Cooper, J. F. 658.5
Two Family Mothers. Schwartz, M. S. 611.19
Two Lives. McIntosh, M. J. 627.15
Two Years Ago. Kingsley, C. 632.9
Two Years before the Mast. Dana, R. H., *jr.* 635.1
Twyford Hall. Bruce, C. 643.14
Tyler, Samuel. Memoir of Roger B. Taney. 141.9
Tyndall, John. Faraday as a Discoverer. 213.9
Forms of Water. 132.9
Heat as a Mode of Motion. 136.9
Hours of Exercise in the Alps. 234.22
Light and Electricity. 136.8

Tyndall, John. Sound. 136.7
Typee: Polynesian Life in the Marquesas. Melville, H. . . . 655.17
Tytler, Sarah. Citoyenne Jacqueline. 666.19
Days of Yore. 632.14
The Diamond Rose. 632.20
Heroines in Obscurity. 666.18
Lady Bell. 662.9
The Huguenot Family. 632.13
Noblesse Oblige. 666.20
Papers for Thoughtful Girls. 122.11

U

Umbria, Lenten Journey in. Trollope, T. A. 176.3
Una and her Paupers. Memorials of Agnes E. Jones. Higinbotham, J. M. 666.21
Unawares. Peard, F. M. 654.15
Uncivilized Races of Men. Wood, J. G. 361.1
Uncle Tom's Cabin. Stowe, H. E. B. 2 v. 655.18–19
Uncommercial Traveller. Dickens, C. J. H. 614.12
Undercurrents. Kimball, R. B. 628.13
Underground Life; or, Mines and Miners. Simonin, L. . . . 311.6
Undine, and Sintram. La Motte Fouqué, F. de. 634.3
Union Freight Railroad Company. Report of Committee, 1872. . . P.
United Netherlands, History of the. Motley, J. L. 4 v. . . . 243.12–15
United States. *Department of Agriculture.*
Report of the Commissioner of Patents, on Agriculture, for the Years 1847–1852, 1855–1861. . . . . 1613.6–11, 14–20
Report of the Commissioner of Agriculture, for the Years 1862–1871. 10 v. 1614.1–10
Department of the Interior.
Preliminary Report on the Eighth Census, 1860. . . . . 1616.1
Compendium of the Ninth Census, 1870. . . . . 1616.2
Report of the Commissioner of Education, for the Year 1872. . 1617.1
Sixth Annual Report of the Geological Survey of the Territories, for the Year 1872. By F. V. Hayden. 1616.7
Department of Justice.
Annual Report of the Attorney General for the Fiscal Year ending June 30, 1873. . . . . 1645.11
Department of the Navy.
Annual Report of the Secretary of the Navy, for the Year 1873. . 1621.1
Interoceanic Canals and Railroads between the Atlantic and Pacific Oceans. Report by C. H. Davis. 1622.1
The Magnetism of Ships, and the Deviations of the Compass. A Series of Papers from the Transactions of Foreign Societies. Reprinted by order of the Secretary of the Navy. Washington, 1867. . . . . 1622.2

United States. *Department of the Navy.*

The Magnetism of Ships, etc. Comprising the Three Reports of the Liverpool Compass Commission. Reprinted by order of the Secretary of the Navy. Washington, 1869. . . . . 1622.3

Ship Canal by the way of the Isthmus of Darien. Reports of Explorations and Surveys. By T. O. Selfridge. 1651.6

Department of the Post Office.

Report of the Postmaster General for the Fiscal Year ending June 30, 1863. . . . . 1645.1

Same, for the Year ending June 30, 1873. . . . . 1645.11

Department of State.

Papers relating to Foreign Affairs accompanying the Annual Message of the President to the 1st Session of the 38th Congress. Part I–II. [Diplomatic Correspondence, 1863.] . . 1624.1–2

Same, to the 2d Session, 38th Congress. Part I–IV. [Diplomatic Correspondence, 1864.] 1624.3–6

Same, to the 1st Session, 39th Congress. Part I–III. [Diplomatic Correspondence, 1865.] 1624.7–9

Appendix to Diplomatic Correspondence, 1865: Expressions of Condolence on the Assassination of Abraham Lincoln. . . 1624.10

Correspondence concerning Claims against Great Britain, transmitted to the Senate, April 7, 1869. 7 v. 1625.1–7

Vols. 6-7. The Alabama Claims.

Papers relating to Foreign Relations, 1870–72. . . . . 1625.13–15

Same. 1873. 3 v. 1625.16–18

Vol. 3. American and British Joint Claims Commission.

Papers relating to the Treaty of Washington [signed May 8, 1871] 5 v. 1625.8–12

Vols. 1–4. Geneva Arbitration. Vol. 5. Berlin Arbitration.

Department of the Treasury.

Coast Survey. Report of the Superintendent, showing the Progress of the Survey during the Year 1870. . . . . 1651.10

Commerce and Navigation. Report of the Secretary of the Treasury, transmitting a Report from the Director of Statistics on the Commerce and Navigation of the United States, for the Year ending June 30, 1866. . . . . 1633.1

Annual Report of the Chief of the Bureau of Statistics on Commerce and Navigation, for the Year ended June 30, 1873. . 1633.2

Monthly Reports of the Commerce and Navigation of the United States, for the Year ended June 30, 1873. . . 1651.1

Currency. Annual Report of the Comptroller of the Currency to the 1st Session of the 43d Congress. December 1, 1873. . 1633.3

Finances. Report of the Secretary of the Treasury on the state of the Finances, for the Years 1867, 1870–73. . . . . 1633.4–8

Immigration. Special Report on Immigration; accompanying Information for Immigrants. March 7, 1871. By Edward Young. 1634.11

United States. *Department of the Treasury.*

Immigration. Rapport Spécial sur l' Immigration; accompagné de Renseignements pour les Immigrants. 7 mars 1871. . . 1634.12

Internal Revenue. Report of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, for the Year ending June 30, 1867. . . . . 1634.1

Same, for the Year 1873. . . . . 1634.2

Merchant Vessels of the United States. Also, Lists of Vessels belonging to the United States Navy, and to the Revenue Marine, for the Year ended June 30, 1872. Fifth Annual Report. May 5, 1873. . . . . 1634.13

Mines and Mining in the States and Territories West of the Rocky Mountains. Statistics, for the Years 1869–1872. By R. W. Raymond. 4 v. 1635.1–4

Department of War.

Report of the Secretary of War, communicated to Congress at the beginning of the 1st Session of the 43d Congress. 1873. 3 v. 1641.1–3

Miscellaneous Documents.

Congressional Directory. Corrected to February 24, 1874. By B. P. Poore. . . . . P.

Credit Mobilier. Report on the alleged Credit Mobilier Bribery. Feb. 18, 1873. . . . . 1646.2

Ku-Klux Conspiracy. Report on the Condition of Affairs in the late Insurrectionary States. Feb. 19, 1872. . . . 1646.1

Message from the President to the Two Houses of Congress at the Commencement of the 2d Session of the 40th Congress, with the Reports of the Heads of the Departments, and Selections from accompanying Documents. [1867–68.] . . 1644.1

Same, at the Commencement of the 3d Session, 40th Congress. [1868–69.] 1644.2

Report of the Postmaster General for the Fiscal Year ending June 30, 1863; Report of the Commissioner on the International Exhibition held in London in 1862, etc. Being Parts of the Message of the President, and accompanying Documents. 1st Session, 38th Congress. 1645.1

Report of the Postmaster General, and of the Attorney General: being Parts of the Message and Documents communicated to the Two Houses of Congress at the Beginning of the 1st Session of the 43d Congress. 1873. . . . . 1645.11

Sea Fisheries. Report on the Condition of the Sea Fisheries of the South Coast of New England in 1871 and 1872. By S. F. Baird. 1646.3

Timber and Forests. Report on the Cultivation of Timber and the Preservation of Forests. . . . . P.

Smithsonian Institution.

Report of the Board of Regents, for the Years 1857, 1863–72. 1654.1, 7–16

United States. *History. General.*

Bancroft, G. History of the. 1492–1778. . . . . 263.11–19
Benton, T. H. History of the Government. 1820–50. . . . 262.16–17
Cooper, J. F. History of the Navy. 263.4
Eliot, S. Manual of United States History. 1492–1850. . . 264.6
Frothingham, R. Rise of the Republic. 174.4
Hildreth, R. History of the. 1492–1821. . . . . 262.1–6
Towle, N. C. History of the Constitution. 264.8
Wilson, H. Rise and Fall of the Slave Power. 357.12–13

History. War of Independence.

Greene, G. W. Historical View of the. 264.5
Lossing, B. J. Field Book of the. 2 v. 361.2–3
Moore, F. Songs and Ballads of the. 146.20
Warren, Mercy. Rise, Progress, and Termination of the. 3 v. . 344.15–17

History. War of 1812.

Lossing, B. J. Pictorial Field Book of the. 262.18
O'Connor, T. History of the. 318.31

History. Civil War. 1861–65.

Abbott, J. S. C. The Civil War in America. 2 v. . . . 356.3–4
Alcott, L. M. Hospital Sketches. 664.20
Browne, J. H. Four Years in Secessia. 356.2
Brownell, H. H. War Lyrics. 147.22
Coffin, C. C. My Days and Nights on the Battle-field. . . . 238.24
Draper, J. W. The American Civil War. 3 v. 263.1–3
Greeley, H. The American Conflict. 2 v. 356.5–6
Harper's Pictorial History of the. 2 v. 161.3–4
Higginson, T. W. Army Life in a Black Regiment. . . . 238.16
Lossing, B. J. History of the. 3 v. 262.13–15
Moore, F. The Rebellion Record. 11 v. 261.1–11

For Contents of vols., see *Moore, F.*

Schouler, W. Massachusetts in the. 2 v. 357.9–10
Stephens, A. H. The War between the States. 2 v. . . . 261.12–13
Swinton, W. Twelve Decisive Battles of the. 263.9
White, R. G. Poetry of the. 145.20

Miscellaneous.

Abbott, J. S. C. Lives of the Presidents. 356.17
Foster, J. W. Pre-Historic Races of the. 346.3
Greeley, H. Political Text Book for 1860. . . . . 368.4
and others. Industries of the. 174.14
Hildreth, H. View of the. 358.27
Judiciary Bill, Debates on the. 1st Session, 7th Congress. . . 1666.1
Smith, U. United States in the Light of Prophecy. . . . 358.31
Stearns, C. W. Concordance of the Constitution. 326.1
Stillé, C. J. History of the Sanitary Commission. 263.5
Thompson, J. P. Church and State in the. 365.17

United States. *Miscellaneous.*
Tileston, E. G. Administrations of the. 268.1
Treaty with Great Britain, June 24, 1795. . . . . 318.26
Tuckerman, H. T. America and her Commentators. . . . 265.1
Whitney, J. D. Metallic Wealth of the. 131.9
Travels and Description.
Appleton, D. *and Co.* Handbooks of American Travel. . . . 176.15–17
Bachelder, J. B. Tourist's Guide of the. 366.6
Bowles, S. Across the Continent. 238.11
Bremer, F. Homes of the New World. 233.20–21
Chevalier, M. Society, Manners, and Politics. 263.6
Dickens, C. J. H. American Notes. 614.19
Hamilton, T. Men and Manners in America. 655.22–23
Kemble, F. A. Travels in the. 655.20
Martineau, H. Society in America. 233.14
Olmsted, F. L. Cotton Kingdom. 234.4–5
Journey in the Back Country. 234.3
Journey in the Seaboard Slave States. 234.2
Pumpelly, R. Across America. 235.22
Smiles, S., *the younger.* Journey across North America. . . 231.4
Universe, The, and the Coming Transits. Proctor, R. A. . . . 316.7
Up the Baltic. Adams, W. T. 617.23
Upham, Charles W. Life of Sir Henry Vane. 218.19
Salem Witchcraft. 2 v. 366.8–9
Ure, A. Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures and Mines. *564.6–8
Vol. 1. A—C. Vol. 2. D—L. Vol. 3. M—Z.

V

Vale of Cedars. Aguilar, G. 664.16
Valerius. A Roman Story. Lockhart, J. G. 228.25
Valuation of Real and Personal Estates. See *Andover, Mass.* . .
Vámbéry, Arminius. Travels in Central Asia. 237.2
Vanbrugh, *Sir* John. Dramatic Works. See *Wycherley, W.* . .
Van Bruyssel, E. See *Bruyssel, E. van.* . . . . . .
Vane, *Sir* Henry, Life of. Upham, C. W. 218.19
Vanity Fair. Thackeray, W. M. 671.4
Same. 2 v. 612.3–4
Vasari, Giorgio. Lives of Painters, Sculptors and Architects. 5 v. . 217.1–5
Vaudois, Visit to the Country of the. Smiles, S. 364.9
Vegetation, Wonders of. Marion, F. 133.4
Velasquez, and his Works. Stirling, W. 355.8
Venetian Life. Howells, W. D. 236.3
Ventilation, Treatise on. Leeds, L. W. 131.11
Vericour, L. Raymond de. Modern French Literature. 173.2

Vermont, History of. Carpenter, W. H., and Arthur, T. S. . . . 268.5
Verne, Jules. Around the World in Eighty Days. 652.15
Five Weeks in a Balloon. 652.16
From the Earth to the Moon. 652.18
The Fur Country. 652.17
In Search of the Castaways. 646.26
A Journey to the Centre of the Earth. 646.28
Meridiana: Adventures of three Englishmen and three Russians in S. Africa. 652.20
The Tour of the World in Eighty Days. 622.22
Twenty-Thousand Leagues under the Seas. 652.19
Same. 646.27
Veronica. Zschokke, J. H. D. 671.26
Very far West Indeed. Johnson, R. B. 132.18
Very Simple Story. Montgomery, F. 628.16
Very Young Couple, A. 651.1
Vestiges of the Natural History of Creation. 343.7
Vianney, J. B. M., *Curé d' Ars*, Memoir of. Molyneux, G. . . . 226.14
Viardot, Louis. Wonders of European Art. 175.21
Wonders of Italian Art. 175.20
Vicar of Bullhampton. Trollope, A. 671.12
Vicar of Wakefield. Goldsmith, O. 627.6
Vicar's Daughter. MacDonald, G. 616.20
Vickers, Thomas. The Bible in the Public Schools. 656.26
Victoria, *Queen of England*. Early Years of the Prince Consort. . 228.27
Our Life in the Highlands. 238.23
Victory of the Vanquished. Charles, E. R. 656.17
Views a-Foot. Taylor, J. B. 236.12
Vigny, Alfred de. Cinq-Mars; or, a Conspiracy under Louis XIII. . 671.24
Villa Eden. Auerbach, B. 621.21
Village on the Cliff. Thackeray, A. I. 625.7
Villette. Bronté, C. 667.8
Vincent, Frank. The Land of the White Elephant. 321.1
Vincenzo. Ruffini, G. 632.10
Vine. See *Grape*. . . . . .
Virgilius Maro, Publius. Collins, W. L. [Collins's Ancient Classics.] 122.9
Virginia, History of. Carpenter, W. H., and Arthur, T. S. . . . 268.12
Virginians, The. Thackeray, W. M. 2 v. 612.7–8
Vittoria Colonna. See *Colonna*. . . . . .
Vivian Grey. Disraeli, B. 657.5
Voltaire, François Marie Arouet de. History of Charles XII., of Sweden. 248.7
Volunteers, Record of Massachusetts. 1861–65. 2 v. *555.11–12
Von Raumer, F. L. G. See *Raumer*. . . . . .
Voyages and Commercial Enterprises. Cleveland, R. J. 2 v. . . . 234.12–13
Voyages round the World. See *Travels and Voyages*. . . .
Vulliet, A. Geography of Nature. 136.19

W

Waagen, Gustav F. Kugler's Handbook of Painting: German, Flemish, and Dutch Schools. Parts 1–2. . . . . 175.13–14
Waiting for the Verdict. Davis, R. H. 625.19
Walden; or, Life in the Woods. Thoreau, H. D. 127.9
Waldenses. See *Vaudois*. . . . . .
Walford, Edward. Juvenal. [Collins's Ancient Classics.] . . . 355.17
Walker, Amasa. Science of Wealth. 114.20
Walker, James Barr. Philosophy of the Plan of Salvation. . . . 358.25
Philosophy of Scepticism and Ultraism. 365.3
Wall Street, Two Years in. Fowler, W. W. 263.10
Wallace, Alfred R. Contributions to the Theory of Natural Selection. 354.3
Wallace, Lewis. The Fair God; or, the Last of the Tzins. . . . 646.25
Wallace. A Franconia Story. Abbott, J. 638.16
Walling, H. F., and Gray, O. W. Topographical Atlas of Massachusetts. 161.2
Wallis, Severn T. Glimpses of Spain. 236.10
Walpole, Horace, *Earl of Orford*. Anecdotes of Painting in England. . 118.17
Walton, Izaak. Lives of Donne, Wotton, and Others. With an Account of the Author by T. Zouch. 213.7
and Cotton, C. The Complete Angler. 366.16
Wandering Heir. Reade, C. 646.18
Wanderings in War Time. Capper, S. J. 173.22
War and Peace, Rights of. Grotius, H. (*Latin.*) 1012.1
War Lyrics. Brownell, H. H. 147.22
War of 1812. See *United States*. . . . . .
Warburton, Eliot. Prince Rupert and the Cavaliers. 3 v. . . . 182.17–19
Travels in Egypt and the Holy Land. 234.11
Ward, Artemus, *pseud.* See *Browne, C. F.* . . . . . .
Ward, *Mrs.* F. M. Microscope Teachings. 133.23
Ward, Samuel, Life of. Gammell, W. 218.9
Warden, The. Trollope, A. 618.7
Ware, Henry, *jr.* Formation of the Christian Character. . . . 122.14
Ware, Mary L., Memoir of. Hall, E. B. 214.10
Ware, William. Julian; or, Scenes in Judea. 2 v. 655.3–4
Zenobia. 2 v. 655.1–2
Warfield, Caroline A. Miriam Monfort. 646.24
Waring, George E., *jr.* Draining, for Profit and Health. . . . 135.22
Elements of Agriculture. 133.22
Handy-Book of Husbandry. 138.2
Warner, Anna B. Hard Maple. 645.13
Miss Tiller's Vegetable Garden. 627.25
Sybil and Chryssa. 645.12
Three Little Spades. 647.6

Warner, Anna B., and Susan. Casper and his Friends. 645.15
Carl Krinken. 645.14
Warner, Charles Dudley. My Summer in a Garden. 116.16
Saunterings. 234.14
Warner, Susan. (*Elizabeth Wetherell.*) Daisy. 2 v. 668.18–19
Dollars and Cents. 668.14
Hills of the Shatemuc. 663.20
The House in Town. 663.21
Melbourne House. 627.14
Mr. Rutherford's Children. 645.11
The Old Helmet. 663.19
Queechy. 668.15
Say and Seal. 2 v. 668.16–17
What She Could. 663.22
Wide, Wide World. 668.13
Warren, Ira. Household Physician. *556.1
Warren, Joseph. Everett, A. H. Life of. 218.25
Frothingham, R. Life and Times of. 223.2
Warren, Mercy. Rise, Progress and Termination of the American Revolution. 3 v. 344.15–17
Warren, Samuel. Diary of a late Physician. 3 v. 618.3–5
Ten Thousand a Year. 671.5
Same. 611.20
Wash. Boltor, M. D.; or, the Life of an Orator. 646.4
Washington, George. Guizot, F. P. G. Essay on. 215.20
Irving, W. Life of. 5 v. 216.7–11
Thayer, W. M. The Farmer Boy. 656.16
Watchwords for the Warfare of Life. Charles, E. R. 127.3
Water Babies: a Fairy Tale. Kingsley, C. 615.6
Water, Forms of. Tyndall, J. 132.9
Water and Land. Abbott, J. [Science for the Young.] . . . 133.1
Water Witch. Cooper, J. F. 658.2
Waterloo. Erckmann, E., and Chatrian, A. 613.20
Watertown, *Mass.* Public Library. Third Report. 1871. . . . P.
Watson, Jean L. Round the Grange Farm. 657.19
Watson, William Henry. First Fifty Years of the Sunday School. . 318.24
Waverley. Scott, *Sir* W. 623.17
Way Bills of an Old Expressman. Tucker, T. W. 636.7
Wayland, Francis. Elements of Moral Science. 176.11
Wayne, Anthony, Life of. Armstrong, J. 218.19
Ways of the Hour. Cooper, J. F. 658.23
We Girls. Whitney, A. D. T. 636.5
Wealth of Nations. Smith, A. 2 v. 114.6–7
Wear and Tear. Mitchell, S. W. 122.22
Weaver Boy (David Livingstone). Adams, H. G. 177.10

Webster, Daniel. Works. With Memoir, by E. Everett. 6 v. . . 124.1–6

Vol. 1. Biographical Memoir, by Edward Everett; Speeches: First Settlement of New England, Plymouth, Dec. 22, 1820; Bunker Hill Monument, Charlestown, June 17, 1825; Completion of Bunker Hill Monument, Bunker Hill, June 17, 1843; Adams and Jefferson, Boston, Aug. 2, 1826; Election of 1825, Boston, April 3; Dinner at Faneuil Hall, Boston, June 5, 1828; Boston Mechanics Institution, November 12, 1828; Public Dinner at New York, March 10, 1831; Character of Washington, Washington, February 22, 1832; National Republican Convention at Worcester, October 12, 1832; Reception at Buffalo, June, 1833; Reception at Pittsburg, July 8, 1833; Reception at Bangor, August 25, 1835; Presentation of a Vase, Boston, October 12, 1835; Reception at New York, March 15, 1837; Reception at Wheeling, May 17, 1837; Reception at Madison, June 1, 1837; Dinner in Faneuil Hall, Boston, July 24, 1838; Royal Agricultural Society, Oxford, England, July 18, 1839; Agriculture of England, Boston, January 13, 1840.

2. Speeches: Mass Meeting at Saratoga, August 19, 1840; Whig Principles and Purposes, Bunker Hill, September 10, 1840; Speech in Wall Street, New York, September 28, 1840; Whig Convention at Richmond, October 5, 1840; Remarks to Ladies of Richmond, October 5, 1840; Reception at Boston, September 30, 1842; North-Eastern Boundary, New York, April 15, 1843; Convention at Andover, November 9, 1843; Landing at Plymouth, New York, December 22, 1843; Mass Meeting at Albany, August 27, 1844; Whig Convention at Philadelphia, October 1, 1844; Convention at Valley Forge, October 3, 1844; Mr. Justice Story, Boston, September 12, 1845; Dinner at Philadelphia, December 2, 1846. Speeches during Southern Tour, at Charleston, S. C.; Dinner of N. E. Society; Dinner of Charleston Bar; Reception at Columbia; Reception at Savannah; Opening of Northern Railroad; Speech at Marshfield, September 1, 1848; Speech in Faneuil Hall, Boston, October 24, 1848; Jeremiah Mason, Boston, November 14, 1848; Festival of Sons of New Hampshire, Boston, November 7, 1849; Pilgrim Festival, New York, December 22, 1850; Visit to Buffalo, 1851; Speech to Young Men, Albany, May 28, 1851; The Addition to the Capitol, July 4, 1851.

3. Speeches in Convention to Amend the Constitution of Massachusetts; Qualifications for Office, Dec. 4, 1820; Basis of the Senate, December 15, 1820; Independence of the Judiciary, December 30, 1820; Speeches in Congress: Bank of the United States, January 2, 1815; Legal Currency, April 26, 1815; Revolution in Greece, Jan. 19, 1824; The Tariff, April 1 and 2, 1824; The Judiciary, Jan. 4, 1826; Panama Mission, April 14, 1826; Revolutionary Officers, April 25, 1828; Second Speech on the Tariff, May 9, 1828; First Speech on Foot s Resolution, Jan. 20, 1830; Second Speech on Foot's Resolution, Jan. 26, 27, 1830; Last Remarks on Foot's Resolution, Jan. 27, 1830; Nomination of Mr. Van Buren as Minister to England, Jan. 24, 1832; Apportionment of Representation, Apr. 5, 1832; Bank of United States, May 25, 1832; Further Remarks on Bank of United States, May 28, 1832; Presidential Veto of the United States Bank Bill, July 11, 1832; The Constitution not a Compact between Sovereign States, Feb. 16, 1833; Removal of Deposits, Session of 1833-34.

Webster, Daniel. Works. With Memoir, by E. Everett. 6 v. . . 124.1-6

Vol. 4. Speeches in Congress: Removal of Deposits (continued), 1833-34; Report on Removal of Deposits, February 5, 1834; Continuance of Bank Charter, March 18, 1834; Presidential Protest, May 7, 1834; The Post Office, June 27, 1834; French Spoliations prior to 1800, January 12, 1835; Appointing and Removing Power, February 16, 1835; Regulation of Deposits, February 26, 1835; Loss of Fortification Bill in 1835, January 14, 1836; Slavery and Slave Trade in District of Columbia, March 16, 1836; Deposit Banks, March 17, 1836; Payments for Public Lands in Gold and Silver, April 23, 1836; Louisville Canal, May 25, 1836; Distribution of Surplus Revenue, May 31, 1836; Specie Circular, December 21, 1836; Protest against the Expunging Resolution, January 16, 1837; National Bank, February 8, 1837; Madison Papers, February 20, 1837; Reduction of Duty on Coal, February 24, 1837; Payment of Fourth Instalment of Surplus Revenue, September 14, 1837; The Currency, September 28, 1837; Slavery in District of Columbia, January 10, 1838; Commonwealth Bank, Boston, January 17, 1838; Right of Preëmption to Actual Settlers on Public Lands, January 29, 1838; The Sub-Treasury, January 31, 1838; Second Speech on Sub-Treasury, March 12, 1838; Reply to Mr. Calhoun, March 22, 1838; Graduation of Price of Public Lands, January 14, 1839; General Effects of Protection, March 3, 1840; Treasury-Note Bill, March 30, 1840.

5. Speeches in Congress: Uniform System of Bankruptcy, May 18, 1840, and June 5, 1840; State of the Finances in 1840, December 16 and 17, 1840; Admission of Texas, December 22, 1845; Oregon, December 15, 1845, February 26, and March 13, 1846; Defence of Treaty of Washington, April 6 and 7, 1846; Organization of Volunteer Force, June 24, 1846; Tariff, July 25, 27, and 28, 1846; Sub-Treasury, August 1, 1846; Mexican War, March 1, 1847; The Ten Regiment Bill, March 17, 1848; Objects of Mexican War, March 23, 1848; Exclusion of Slavery from Territories, August 12, 1848; Panama Railroad, Jan. 31, 1849; Constitution and Union, March 7, 1850; Tribute to Mr. Calhoun, April 1, 1850; Tribute to Mr. Elmore, May 30, 1850; Fugitive Slave Bill, June 3, 1850; Boundaries of Texas, June 13, 1850; Compromise Bill, June 17, 1850; California Public Lands and Boundaries, June 27, 1850; Last Illness and Death of Gen. Taylor, July 9 and 10, 1850; Compromise Measures, July 17, 1850; Legal Arguments and Speeches to Jury: Defence of the Kennistons, Ipswich, April 18, 1817; Dartmouth College Case, March 10, 1818; Defence of Judge James Prescott, April 24, 1821.

6. Legal Arguments and Speeches to Jury (continued): Case of Gibbons and Ogden, 1824; Case of Ogden and Saunders, 1827; Murder of Joseph White, 1830; Bank of United States against Wm. D. Primrose, February 9, 1839; Christian Ministry and Religious Instruction of the Young, February 20, 1844; Providence Railroad Company against City of Boston, April 3, 1844; Rhode Island Government, January 27, 1848. Diplomatic and Official Papers: Case of Alexander McLeod, 1841; Treaty of Washington of 1842; Correspondence with Lord Ashburton, 1842; Right of Search; Relations with Spain—Schooner "Amistad"; Sound-Dues at Elsinore; Treaty with Portugal; Relations with Mexico, 1842-43; China and the

Webster, Daniel. Works. With Memoir, by E. Everett. 6 v. . . 124.1–6

Vol. 6. Sandwich Islands; Boundaries of Texas; Correspondence with Chevalier Hülsemann, 1850–51; Excesses at New Orleans; Lopez Expedition; Case of Thrasher, 1851. Miscellaneous Letters: Imprisonment for Debt, May 2, 1830; Slavery, May 17, 1833; Power of States to Contract Loans, October 16, 1839; Intercourse with England, November 16, 1839; Laborers on Public Works, March 27, 1841; To Political Friends in New Hampshire, January 3, 1844; Reply to Boston Address, April 9, 1850; Slavery in New Mexico, April 8, 9, 1850; To a Former Political Opponent, April 20, 1850; To Citizens of Newburyport, Mass., May 15, 1850; To Citizens of Medford, Mass., June 3, 1850; Celebration of June 17th, June 13, 1850; To Citizens on Kennebec River, June 17, 1850; To New Hampshire Neighbors, September 21, 1850; Union Meeting at Castle Garden, October 28, 1850; To Citizens of Staunton, Virginia, November 23, 1850; To Citizens of West Chester, New York, January 27, 1851; Birthday of Washington, February 20, 1851; Release of Hungarian Refugees, February 28, 1851; Invitation to New York, May 9, 1851; To Cape Cod Friends, June 14, 1851; Invitation to Georgia, October 6, 1851; Monument to Isaac Davis, October 15, 1851.

Curtis, G. T. Life of. 224.15–16

Webster, John. Works: with Account of the Author, and Notes, by A. Dyce. 337.11

Webster, Noah. Dictionary of the English Language. *555.2

Wedding Journey, Their. Howells, W. D. 628.1

Week in a French Country House. Sartoris, A. K. 622.10

Weeks, John M. Manual for Managing Bees. 134.11

Wells, David Ames. Things not Generally Known. 134.2

Wells, William. Heroine of the White Nile. 177.6

Wells, William V. Life of Samuel Adams. 3 v. 227.12–14

Wentworth-Fitzwilliam, W., *Viscount Milton*, and Cheadle, W. B. North-West Passage by Land. 231.10

Wept of Wish-ton-Wish. Cooper, J. F. 658.1

Wesley, John, Life of. Southey, R. 213.4

Wesley and Methodism. Taylor, I. 213.10

West, Discovery of the Great. Parkman, F. 265.4

Westcott, Brooke Foss. History of the Canon of the New Testament. . 128.6

Westminster Abbey, Memorials of. Stanley, A. P. 182.2

Westropp, H. M. Hand Book of Archæology. 182.6

Westward Ho! Kingsley, C. 615.9

Wet Days at Edgewood. Mitchell, D. G. 624.7

Wetherell Affair, The. DeForest, J. W. 631.2

Wetherell, Elizabeth, *pseud.* See *Warner, S.* . . . . .

Wharton, Grace and Philip, *pseud.* See *Thomson, K. B. and J. C.* .

What is Truth? Antiquity and Unity of the Human Race. Burgess, E. 134.4

What Katy Did. Woolsey, S. C. 635.15

What Katy Did at School. Woolsey, S. C. 635.25

What She Could. Warner, S. 663.22
What to Do and Why. Sizer, N. 127.17
What to Read and How to Read. Moore, C. H. 127.15
What to Wear. Phelps, *Miss* E. S. 642.19
What will He Do with It? Bulwer-Lytton, E. G. E. L. 2 v. . . 612.23–24
Whately, Mary L. Among the Huts in Egypt. 186.20
Ragged Life in Egypt. 177.18
Whately, Richard. *(Editor.)* Bacon's Essays. 124.12
English Synonyms. 318.5
Wheeler, William A. Dictionary of Noted Names of Fiction. . . *566.21
Whewell, William. Elements of Morality. 2 v. 127.7–8
History of the Inductive Sciences. 2 v. 134.20–21
Which shall it be? Alexander, *Mrs.* 624.22
Whipple, Edwin Percy. Character and Characteristic Men. . . . 116.5
Same. 318.7
Essays and Reviews. 2 v. 116.3–4
Whispering Pine. Kellogg, E. 644.15
White, Carlos. Ecce Femina. (The Woman Question.) . . . 353.3
White, Gilbert. Natural History of Selborne. 358.20
White, James. Eighteen Christian Centuries. 245.11
White, *Elder* James. Life Incidents. 318.1
White, Richard Grant. Poetry of the Civil War. 145.20
Shakespeare's Scholar. 174.5
Words and their Uses. 112.18
White as Snow. Mayo, I. F. 634.25
White Jacket. Melville, H. 618.21
White Lies. Reade, C. 616.12
White Nile, Heroine of the. Wells, W. 177.6
Whitney, Adeline Dutton Train. Boys at Chequasset. 626.15
Faith Gartney's Girlhood. 626.17
The Gayworthys. 626.18
Hitherto. 634.26
Other Girls. 653.15
Patience Strong's Outings. 626.16
A Summer in Leslie Goldthwaite's Life. 618.14
We Girls. 636.5
Zerub Throop's Experiment. 634.27
Whitney, Josiah D. Metallic Wealth of the United States. . . . 131.9
Whitney, William Dwight. Language and the Study of Language. . 112.9
Whittier, John Greenleaf. Child Life in Prose. 632.23
John Woolman's Journal. 228.22
Pennsylvania Pilgrim, and other Poems. 177.7
Poems. 2 v. 144.9–10
Who Breaks—Pays. Jenkin, *Mrs.* C. 634.8
Whymper, Edward. Scrambles amongst the Alps. 237.8

Wide, Wide World. Warner, S. 668.13
Wife, Advice to a. Chavasse, P. H. 138.9
Wiffen, Jeremiah H. Life of Torquato Tasso. 365.20
Wild Irish Girl. Morgan, *Lady* S. O. 628.22
Wild Life under the Equator. Du Chaillu, P. B. 235.19
Wild Men and Wild Beasts. Taylor, J. B. 321.6
Wild Scenes of a Hunter's Life. Frost, J. 617.10
Wild Sports of the World. Greenwood, J. 235.3
Wilhelm Meister's Apprenticeship. Goethe, J. W. von. 616.3
Wilkinson, James J. G. Biography of E. Swedenborg. 216.16
Wilkinson, *Sir* John Gardner. Account of the Ancient Egyptians. 2 v. 244.22–23
Wilcox, W. H. Address at Dedication of Soldiers' Monument, Reading, *Mass.* P.
Wille, Elizabeth de. Johannes Olaf. 652.12
William the Conqueror, History of. Abbott, J. 254.22
Williams, Charles J. B., and Charles T. Pulmonary Consumption. . 173.12
Williams, Henry W. Our Eyes and How to take Care of Them. . . 136.20
Williams, Roger, Life of. Gammell, W. 218.4
Williams, Sarah. Twilight Hours: a Legacy of Verse. . . . 635.19
Willis, Nathaniel Parker. Poems. 148.10
Wilson, Alexander, Life of. Peabody, O. W. B. 218.17
Wilson, Henry. History of Anti-Slavery Measures in Congress. . . 365.6
Rise and Fall of the Slave Power in America. Vol. 1–2. . . 357.12–13
Wilson, John. *(Christopher North.)* Noctes Ambrosianæ. 5 v. . 186.1–5
Gordon, M. Memoir of. 214.18
Wilson, John M. Tales of the Borders, and of Scotland. 10 v. . . 653.1–10
Winchell, Alexander. Sketches of Creation. 138.15
Winckelmann, Johann. History of Ancient Art among the Greeks. Translated by G. H. Lodge. 4 v. 311.7–10
Window Gardener. Rand, E. S., *jr.* 186.21
Wing and Wing. Cooper, J. F. 658.8
Winifred Bertram. Charles, E. R. 664.27
Winkworth, Catherine. Christian Singers of Germany. . . . 215.9
Winthrop, Theodore. Cecil Dreeme. 613.24
John Brent. 613.25
Wirt, William. Life of Patrick Henry. 172.10
Wit and Humor, Cyclopædia of. Burton, W. E. 311.1
Within an Ace. Jenkin, *Mrs.* C. 642.13
Wits and Beaux of Society. Thomson, K. B. and J. C. . . . 643.9
Witt, Henriette G. de. French Country Family. 627.16
Wives and Daughters. Gaskell, E. C. 666.15
Woburn, *Mass.* Annual Reports, March 1, 1870: with Account of Dedication of Soldiers' Monument. . . . . P.
Wolfert's Roost, and other Papers. Irving, W. 628.4
Woman in White. Collins, W. W. 611.21
Woman's Friendship. Aguilar, G. 664.15

Woman's Kingdom. Craik, D. M. M. 667.10
Women. Bushnell, H. Women's Suffrage. 354.1
Craik, D. M. M. Woman's Thoughts about. 652.2
Crossland, *Mrs.* N. Memorable Women. 228.16
Mill, J. S. Subjection of. 114.15
Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Portraits of Celebrated. 215.18
Thomson, K. B. Queens of Society. 132.7
Trollope, T. A. Decade of Italian. 183.3–4
Wonder-Book for Boys and Girls. Hawthorne, N. 626.5
Wonder-Stories. Andersen, H. C. 624.3
Wonders, Illustrated Library of. Adams, W. H. D. Lighthouses and Lightships. 137.23
Baile, J. Wonders of Electricity. 133.5
Cazin, A. Phenomena and Laws of Heat. 137.17
Duplessis, G. Wonders of Engraving. 175.19
Fonvielle, W. de. Thunder and Lightning. 137.24
Flammarion, C. Wonders of the Heavens. 137.22
Guillemin, A. The Sun. 137.21
Wonders of the Moon. 186.16
Lanoye, F. de. Egypt 3300 Years Ago. 177.3
Le Pileur, A. Wonders of the Human Body. 137.19
Marion, F. Wonders of Optics. 137.18
Wonders of Vegetation. 133.4
Mayhew, H. Wonders of Science. 637.27
Menault, E. Intelligence of Animals. 137.16
Monnier, M. Wonders of Pompeii. 137.20
Radau, R. Wonders of Acoustics. 137.15
Saüzay, A. Wonders of Glass Making. 137.26
Sonrel, L. Bottom of the Sea. 137.25
Viardot, L. Wonders of European Art. 175.21
Wonders of Italian Art. 175.20
Wonders of the Shore. Kingsley, C. 133.11
Wonders of the Yellowstone. Taylor, J. B. 321.8
Wood, John George. Bible Animals. 131.3
Homes without Hands. 131.4
Insects at Home. 131.8
The Uncivilized Races of Men. 361.1
Woodburn Grange. Howitt, W. 652.3
Woodruff, *Mrs.* J. L. M. *(W. M. L. Jay.)* My Winter in Cuba. . 231.6
Shiloh. 652.1
Woods, Daniel B. Sixteen Months in the Gold Diggings. 358.23
Woods, Leonard. Works. 5 v. 356.9–13
Vol. 1–3. Lectures. 356.9–11
4. Letters and Essays. 356.12
5. Essays and Sermons. 356.13
Woods and By-Ways of New England. Flagg, W. 174.15

Woodstock. Scott, *Sir* W. 623.3
Wooing o't, The. Alexander, *Mrs.* 634.6
Wool Manufacturers. Bulletin of National Association. Jan.–March, 1872. P.
Woolman, John. Journal. With Introduction by J. G. Whittier. . 228.22
Woolsey, Sarah C. *(Susan Coolidge.)* The New Year's Bargain. . 655.21
What Katy Did. 635.15
What Katy Did at School. 635.25
Woolsey, Theodore D. International Law. 128.3
Worcester, *Mass.* Public Library. Catalogue. 1870. . . . . *541.7
Worcester, Joseph E. Dictionary of the English Language. . . *555.1
Words. Trench, R. C. The Study of. 365.4
White, R. G. Words and their Uses. 112.18
Wordsworth, Christopher. Athens and Attica. 235.11
Wordsworth, William. Poetical Works. 176.19
Wordsworth, C. Memoirs of. 2 v. 228.1–2
Work. Alcott, L. M. 624.20
Same. 653.16
Work and Wages. Brassey, T. 185.9
World, The. Moore, E., *and others.* 3 v. [British Essayists.] . . 348.22–24
World before the Deluge. Figuier, G. L. 137.12
World, History of the. Maunder, S. 2 v. 356.7–8
World of Ice. Ballantyne, R. M. 657.15
Wornum, Ralph N. History of Painting, Ancient and Modern. . . 186.10
Worthies of England. Fuller, T. 3 v. 182.8–10
Worthington, E. Address at Dedication of Memorial Hall, Dedham, Mass. P.
Wotton, Henry, Life of. Walton, I. 213.7
Wright, L. Practical Poultry Keeper. 143.6
Wright, Thomas. Dictionary of Obsolete and Provincial English. 2 v. *566.16–17
Wuthering Heights. Brontë, E. 633.8
Wuttke, A. Christian Ethics. 2 v. 354.10–11
Wyandotté. Cooper, J. F. 658.20
Wyatt, M. Digby. Fine Art: its History, Theory, Practice, and Application to Industry. 174.3
Wycherley, Wm., Congreve, Wm., Vanbrugh, *Sir* John, and Farquhar, George. Dramatic Works. With Biographical and Critical Notices by Leigh Hunt. 337.10
Wyss, J. R. von, and Montolieu, I. P. de B., *Baronne* de. Swiss Family Robinson. 636.6

X

Xenophon. Grant, A. [Collins's Ancient Classics.] 122.4
Xerxes *the Great*, History of. Abbott, J. 222.14

Y

Yankee Middy. Adams, W. T. 637.21
Yates, Edmund H. Black Sheep. 622.4
Broken to Harness. 624.17
Year at the Shore, A. Gosse, P. H. 316.4
Year-Book, Statesman's. 1872. Martin, F. *566.15
Yeast. Kingsley, C. 615.8
Yellowplush, C. J., Memoirs of. Thackeray, W. M. 234.21
Yonge, Charles Duke. Three Centuries of Modern History. . . 244.21
Yonge, Charlotte Mary. Beechcroft. 664.18
Ben Sylvester's Word. 645.22
Book of Golden Deeds. 635.10
Cameos from English History. 254.27
Same. 176.23
Chaplet of Pearls. 611.14
The Clever Woman of the Family. 621.17
Daisy Chain. 2 v. 668.20–21
Dynevor Terrace. 2 v. 618.18–19
Friarswood Post Office. 647.13
Heartsease. 2 v. 668.22–23
Heir of Redclyffe. 2 v. 668.24–25
Same. 2 v. 633.6–7
Hopes and Fears. 664.17
The Lances of Lynwood. 664.19
Parallel History of France and England. 635.24
The Pillars of the House. 2 v. 654.1–2
P's and Q's. 644.28
Pupils of St. John the Divine. 215.12
The Young Step-Mother. 635.18
Youatt, William. The Horse. 138.4
and Martin, W. C. L. Cattle: their Breeds, Management and Diseases. 135.26
Youmans, Edward L., *and others*. The Correlation and Conservation of Forces. 136.6
Grove, W. R. The Correlation of Physical Forces.
Helmholtz, H. L. F. Interaction of Natural Forces.
Mayer, J. R. Forces of Inorganic Matter.
Celestial Dynamics.
Remarks on the Mechanical Equivalent of Heat.
Faraday, M. On the Conservation of Force.
Liebig, J. von. Connection and Equivalence of Forces.
Carpenter, W. B. Correlation of Physical and Vital Forces.
Young, Edward. Poems, and Memoir. 2 v. 147.4–5
Young, Gentle Measures with the. Abbott, J. 127.24
Young Fur-Traders. Ballantyne, R. M. 637.23

Young Lieutenant. Adams, W. T. 617.15
Young People, Letters to. Holland, J. G. 355.7
Young Ship-Builders of Elm Island. Kellogg, E. 647.25
Young Step-Mother. Yonge, C. M. 635.18

Z

Zaidee. Oliphant, M. O. W. 622.9
Same. 671.7
Zanoni. Bulwer-Lytton, E. G. E. L. 648.8
Zelda's Fortune. Francillon, R. E. 631.3
Zeluco. Moore, J. 2 v. 628.8–9
Zenobia. Ware, W. 2 v. 655.1–2
Zerub Throop's Experiment. Whitney, A. D. T. 634.27
Zoological Recreations. Broderip, W. J. 138.14
Zouch, Thomas. Life of Izaak Walton. 213.7
Zschokke, Johann Heinrich D. The Dead Guest ; The Eccentric. . 671.25
History of Switzerland. 244.25
Labor Stands on Golden Feet. 663.26
Princess of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel, and other Tales. . . . 643.16
Veronica. 671.26
Zurich. Lander, S. W. [Spectacles for Young Eyes.] 238.9

B 823.2.8
Catalogue of the Memorial hall libr
Widener Library 003941004
3 2044 080 248 388